529

Pages 528 - 781

INTERNATIONAL CENTRE FOR SETTLEMENT OF INVESTMENT DISPUTES

**ICSID Case No ARB/16/8** 

between

ZBIGNIEW PIOTR GROT AND OTHERS

Claimants

REPUBLIC OF MOLDOVA

- V -

Respondent

The Arbitral Tribunal

The Hon L Yves Fortier CC, OQ, QC - Arbitrator

Professor Dr Rolf Knieper - Arbitrator

Professor Philippe Sands - President

**HEARING** VIENNA, AUSTRIA

Wednesday, 13 December 2017

LIST OF PARTICIPANTS

On behalf of Claimants:

TODD ALLEN WELLS THEODORE GLEASON COREN HINKLE ANDREW ASTUNO LUCIA CRACIUNEANU GIEDRE STASIUNAITE

GLEASON WELLS GLEASON WELLS
The Colorado Building
1615 California Street, Suite 616
Denver, CO 80202
United States of America
todd.wells@gleasonwells.com
ted.gleason@gleasonwells.com
coren.hinkle@gleasonwells.com

Also present from the parties:

ZBIGNIEW PIOTR GROT, Claimant

WITNESSES:

ZBIGNIEW PIOTR GROT VALERIU BERIL

EXPERTS:

ROGER GLADEI, Gladei & Assoc DAN NICOARA, Gladei & Assoc MIHAIL RURAC, Agricultural expert ANDREI GUMOVSCHI, Agricultural expert LARS WIECHEN, Deloitte

LIST OF PARTICIPANTS

The Tribunal:

The President:

PROFESSOR PHILIPPE SANDS

Matrix Chambers Gray's Inn London WC1R 5LN United Kingdom philippesands@matrixlaw.co.uk philippesands@me.com Co-Arbitrators:

THE HON L YVES FORTIER CC, OQ, QC

Cabinet Yves Fortier 1 Place Ville Marie, Suite 2822 Montréal, Quebec H3B 4R4 Canada yves.fortier@yfortier.ca

PROFESSOR DR ROLF KNIEPER

c/o Atelier Correia
7, place de la République
21210 Saulieu
France rolf.knieper@gmail.com

ICSID Scretariat:

MS FRAUKE NITSCHKE, Secretary of the Tribunal

Assistant to the President of the Tribunal:

MS LEA MAIN-KLINGST

Court Reporters:

MS ANN LLOYD MS DIANA BURDEN

Interpreters:

MS DANIELA CORINA IONESCU MS SILVIA STATESCU MS LELIA GALIS

LIST OF PARTICIPANTS

On behalf of Respondent:

LEON KOPECKY CHRISTOPH LINDINGER VICTORIA PERNT ANISSA ACHAIBOU FELIX SCHNEIDER

SCHÖNHERR RECHTSANWÄLTE GMBH Schottenring 19 1010 Vienna Republic of Austria Lkopecky@schoenherr.eu c.lindinger@schoenherr.eu v.pernt@schoenherr.eu

ANNA CUSNIR (remotely) ANDRIAN GUZUN

SCHÖNHERR MOLDOVA Alexandru cel Bun 51 Chisinau 2012 Republic of Moldova a.cusnir@schoenherr.eu a.guzun@schoenherr.eu

EXPERTS:

PROFESSOR VIOREL RUSU, Legal expert MICHAEL PEER, KPMG MARTIN KOZAK, KPMG

didi@dianaburden.com www.dianaburden.com Pages 528-781

531

533

INDEX	
MIHAIL RURAC and ANDREI GUMOVSCHIJ3&oi	ntinued.
Re-examination by Claimant	541
Questions by the Arbitral Tribunal	552
Re-examination by Claimant	582
LARS WIECHEN	584
Examination by Claimants	585
Cross-examination by Respondent	605
Re-examination by Claimants	632
Questions by the Arbitral Tribunal	635
MICHAEL PEER	639
Examination by Respondent	639
Cross-examination by Claimant	659
Re-examination by Respondent	679
LARS WIECHEN and MICHAEL PEER	. 680
Questions by the Arbitral Tribunal	680
Re-examination by Claimant	712
Closing submission by Claimant	720
Closing Submission by Respondent	752

Closing remarks and future timetable ..... 774

534 MR GLEASON: First and foremost, I want to 09:34 1 2 be completely transparent about this. Last night unfortunately Mr Rurac had a hotel reservation 4 problem. He arrived and there was no room available 5 for him, so he did communicate with our team about this particular issue. I wanted to be fully 7 transparent about this. We have discussed this with 8 the Respondent. The email communications are available upon request, just to get that on the 10 record that that did happen unfortunately, but we 11 found him a place to stay, so all is well that ends 12 13 THE PRESIDENT: He didn't sleep in the 14 street? 15 MR GLEASON: I don't think so. I haven't 16 talked to him today. THE PRESIDENT: You didn't sleep in the 17 18 street? 19 MR RURAC: No. 20 THE PRESIDENT: Respondent, do you have a 21 reaction? 22 MR KOPECKY: No problem. 23 THE PRESIDENT: I express my gratitude to 24 Claimant for its transparency and Respondent for 25 flexibility and decency. I hope you got a good

(9.32 am Wednesday, 13 December 2017) 2 MIHAIL RURAC and ANDREI GUMOVSCHI, continued. 3 THE PRESIDENT: Good morning, everybody. 4 I hope everyone had a fine evening. I hope you got 5 to enjoy Vienna last night. We are so sorry to have 6 kept you overnight, but it is very important and we 7 are grateful for you being back with us. We 8 continue with your cross-examination, there will 9 then be some re-direct and the Tribunal may well 10 have a few questions for you. 11 Just before we start, a couple of 12 housekeeping matters. The only outstanding issue 13 that I have is new titles for CH-7 and CH-8 14 MR GLEASON: I have those documents for 15 you right here. I am happy to pass those out to you 16 and to opposing counsel. (Same handed) 17 THE PRESIDENT: We have revised copies of 18 CH-7 and CH-8 with new headline. CH-7, table 4 Recommended fertilizers dosage and priceconsidered 19 to achieve average yields in Floresti, and CH-8, 20 21 table 5, Plant protection products used and related 22 price to achieve average yields in Floresti 23 Thank you very much. That is entered and 24 in on the record.

535 night's sleep wherever you slept. 2 MR GLEASON: There are a couple of other 3 issues for the record. I will let Mr Kopecky have 4 his say on this issue as well, but one is related to 5 the translation of C-94. Respondent had provided their updated version of the translation and we have 7 looked at it and we agree, so there is agreement on 8 that particular issue. THE PRESIDENT: Could that be submitted as 9 10 C-94 Rev? There is agreement on a revised translation of C-94. Just for information, have you 12 just translated additional parts or the whole? MR GLEASON: Additional parts. 13 14 THE PRESIDENT: Is it marked clearly which 15 are the additional bits? 16 MR GLEASON: It is red-lined. 17 THE PRESIDENT: Excellent. Thank you very 18 much. We will have copies of those, will we? Or is it on the hyperlink straightaway? 19 20 MR GLEASON: In the course of the day. 21 There are a few more exhibits we would 22 like to formally introduce to the record which have been formally discussed. We would like to make sure they are formally put on the record. It is C-142, C-143, C-144 and C-145. These are documents

Claimant?

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

q

25

538

539

pertaining to issues concerning Moldovan agriculture 09:36 2 which were raised in Michael Peer's report. Thus, 3 we believe they are responsive to Mr Peer's report. 4 I have discussed this with Mr Kopecky and I turn the 5 word over to him. 6 THE PRESIDENT: Mr Kopecky? 7 MR KOPECKY: We agree with that with the 8 exception of C-144, which is a video. As far as 9 I understood, it concerns beets. Mr Grot didn't 10 farm heets THE PRESIDENT: Beet as in beetroot? 11 12 Maybe it is not beetroot. It is sugar. MR KOPECKY: Mr Grot did not farm beets. 13 14 It is not responsive per se to the report of Mr Peer 15 and therefore we object to it being on the record. 16 THE PRESIDENT: What is the timing? This 17 is likely to come in this morning so we need to take 18 a decision pretty much straightaway, because 19 Claimant is planning to rely on C-144, which is a 20 video, did vou sav?

MR GLEASON: We are discussing a video of

22 former Prime Minister Vlad Filat in the year 2011

the context of sugar beets, the overall general

underreporting of yields in the agricultural

meeting with local agricultural producers, sure, in

21

23

24

25

1

6

7

8

13

of underreporting of yields in Moldovan agriculture as recognised by the Prime Minister. THE PRESIDENT: Could we have a moment to confer so we can take a decision now. (The Tribunal conferred off the record) THE PRESIDENT: In the interests of just taking a speedy decision our feeling is we take the point of Respondent that it may relate to a crop 10 that is not directly in issue, but since it is 11 broadly responsive to a matter that is addressed in 12 Mr Peer's report, and against the background that it 13 is perhaps unlikely that this single document will 14 form the basis for the decision that will be taken 15 at some point, our inclination is to let it in, but 16 under reserve, I would say, that if upon viewing it 17 we discover that indeed Respondent is right, that it 18 bears no relation to the subject that is being 19 discussed, then we will revisit our inclination. 20 The decision is, with that reserve, we 21 admit it for the purpose of the next phase of the 22 arbitration and the hearing of the quantum experts, but you are free, Respondent, to make your points as 24 to the weight to be given to this newly introduced

that the statement does represent the broader trend

industry. It is a video but we have a transcript in 2 Romanian with an English translation. It is just 3 additional support for this -4 THE PRESIDENT: Your reason for tendering 5 it is it goes to the question of the underreporting

by agricultural producers of their total annual production? That is the rationale for introducing it?

MR GLEASON: Yes. That is the rationale. 9 It is just additional support for the proposition 10 11 that there is widespread underreporting of 12 agricultural vields.

14 Mr Peer's report, I have to confess I haven't 15 memorised it, but I do recall it does address that 16 question of underreporting, does it not?

THE PRESIDENT: Although I have read

17 MR KOPECKY: With respect to the crops 18 that Mr Grot planted, not beets. It is a different 19 product.

20 THE PRESIDENT: Is it Claimant's position 21 that C-144 does or does not relate only to beets, or 22 does it go more broadly?

23 MR GLEASON: The statement was given in 24 the context of a conversation with sugar beet 25 producers, that is true, but Claimants would submit 1 arguments.

document in due course and we will listen to those

2 Very good. Any other questions from 3 Claimant? 4

MR GLEASON: No not at this time. 5 THE PRESIDENT: Respondent?

6 MR KOPECKY: Just one point of order. We 7 discussed this with counsel for Claimants just

8 before the hearing. The final report of Mr Wiechen

9 was submitted to us just after midnight this

10 morning, and therefore without any further

11 commenting on that, we agreed with Claimants that

12 Mr Peer will be given additional time in his

13 presentation to address that. We spoke of 15

14 minutes extra, but the general consensus, because we

15 are good on time, is just to let them speak as long

16 as they need to get everything they need to get on

record. on record.

17 18 THE PRESIDENT: Just to understand. I have 19 not seen this new document. I think we have not 20 seen this, so we are not in a position to know what 21 its contents are or are not, so subject to that and 22 reserve to that, are you saying that the parties are agreed that this can be introduced but you would like more time to be able to address the new 24

25 document?

_5.9.	new rioti Grot et al vinepablie et melaeva	
1	MR KOPECKY: We had agreed more time	540 09:42
2	already.	
3	THE PRESIDENT: You have agreed more time.	
4	The only thing I am hesitating slightly about it is	
5	it is completely open-ended.	
6	MR KOPECKY: We said 15 minutes and if we	
7	runs over by a minute or two that will be	
8	acceptable.	
9	THE PRESIDENT: The Tribunal will be	
10	flexible on that. If that is the agreement of the	
11	parties, then the record shows that that new what	
12	are we calling it?	
13	MR GLEASON: It is just the presentation	
14	that Mr Wiechen will be using. Unfortunately there	
15	was a last minute change, we could say, to the	
16	presentation, so we encouraged Mr Wiechen, pursuant	
17	to discussions yesterday, to get the presentation	
18	over to Respondent by lunchtime, he worked hard to	
19	do that, but in reviewing his work he said "I need	
20	to fix something", so that is what he did yesterday.	
21	THE PRESIDENT: On that basis that	
22	document is in and you will have sufficient time to	
23	be able to address the document	
24	MR KOPECKY: Thank you.	
25	THE PRESIDENT: Any other issues from	

```
yesterday, he does not speak English, but Mr Rurac, 09:45
2
    we normally communicate in English, right?
3
            MR RURAC: Sure. ves.
4
            MR GLEASON: So you understand the parts
5
    of the reports which were shown to you yesterday
6
    which were in English?
7
             MR RURAC: Yes. of course.
8
             MR GLEASON: If you are working with
9
    Mr Gumovschi on a project, and something is in
10
    English, you would explain it to him?
            MR RURAC: Yes, of course.
11
12
            MR GLEASON: Now you worked closely with
13
    the team from Deloitte in Bucharest, correct?
             THE PRESIDENT: If you could maybe
14
15
    question slightly less leading?
             MR GLEASON: Sure. No problem.
16
17
             Who did you work with to create this
18
    report?
            MR RURAC: I worked with Deloitte experts,
19
20
    Marius and Athena. Marius and Athena from Deloitte.
21
            MR GLEASON: These are the Marius and
22
    Athena that you mentioned yesterday, correct?
23
            MR RURAC: Yes. The same people.
24
            MR GLEASON: Where do they work? I want
25
   to confirm this point.
```

541 Claimant or Respondent? No? Excellent. 1 2 Ms Pernt, back to you for the continuation 3 of the cross-examination. MS PERNT: Thank you. Upon reflection 4 5 I have no further questions. Thank you. 6 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you, Ms Pernt. 7 Claimant? 8 MR GLEASON: We will have a few questions. 9 It will not be very long. Re-examination by Claimant 10 11 MR GLEASON: Good morning. 12 MR RURAC: Good morning. MR GLEASON: We can talk again. That is 13 just to preserve the integrity of these proceedings 14 15 and I do hope you understand and I do thank you very 16 much for your tolerance of these procedures and staying this unforeseen extra time here in Vienna. 17 18 I think both sides appreciate it very much, as do the Tribunal, so thank you. 19 20 I just want to confirm that the 21 translations are okay, that you are hearing 22 everything I say? Do you understand me? 23 MR RURAC: Yes. 24 MR GUMOVSCHI: Yes, everything is fine.

MR GLEASON: As Mr Gumovschi explained

543 1 MR RURAC: They work for Deloitte, 2 Bucharest. 3 MR GLEASON: I would just like to look at 4 some of the parts of your original Romanian reports 5 which were in English. This should only take a 6 minute. This is your original report, the Romanian 7 version. As Ms Pernt pointed out yesterday, there 8 are some paragraphs in English. I would like to focus on paragraph 4 to begin, and I would like to 10 read that paragraph, if I may. It says, "I confirm 11 that I have no conflict of interest relating to any 12 of the parties in this matter". 13 Do you agree with that? 14 MR RURAC: Yes. 15 MR GLEASON: Mr Gumovschi, do you agree 16 with that? 17 MR GUMOVSCHI: Yes. 18 MR GLEASON: I would like to look at paragraph 5. "I understand that my overriding duty 19 20 is to assist the Arbitral Tribunal on matters within 21 my expertise and that this duty overrides any 22 obligation to Laguardia or its legal advisers". 23 Do you agree with that? 24 MR RURAC: Yes 25 MR GUMOVSCHI: Yes.

Zbign	niew Piotr Grot et al v Republic of Moldova	Revis			a, Austria
1	MR GLEASON: And, finally, paragraph 6,	544 09:48	1	to confirm and ask you the question whether you	546 09:50
2	"I have made clear which facts and matters referred		2	worked together to provide your own joint	
3	to in this report are within my own knowledge and		3	independent analysis of Laguardia's operations?	
4	which are not. Those that are within my own		4	MR RURAC: Yes.	
5	knowledge I confirm to be true. The opinions I have		5	MR GUMOVSCHI: Yes, certainly.	
6	expressed represent my true and complete		6	MR GLEASON: I would like to talk about	
7	professional opinions on the matters to which they		7	the Visoca centre for a minute. Let me turn to the	
8	refer".		8	relevant paragraph in your report. I will use the	
9	Do you agree with that?		9	English version for this part. In paragraph 30 of	
10	MR RURAC: Yes.	•	10	your expert report you state that "the harvest in	
11	MR GUMOVSCHI: Yes, of course.	•	11	the testing sectors is by 20 per cent on average	
12	MR GLEASON: Did you agree with all these		12	higher than the harvest on the farmers' lands".	
13	statements on the date that you submitted your	•	13	What farmers' lands are you referring to	
14	report?	•	14	in paragraph 30?	
15	MR RURAC: Yes, of course.		15	MR RURAC: This is a statement I will say	
16	MR GUMOVSCHI: Certainly.	•	16	in English. This is a scientific statement. It is	
17	MR GLEASON: We are almost done with this		17	in a science community there is a lot of	
18	part. I would also like to turn to the very end of		18	information, a lot of data, that confirms that the	
19	your reports, paragraphs 46 and 47. Again these are		19	yield in science plots are higher than in farmers'	
20	paragraphs which are in English. I want to read	2	20	plots. This is a common world in science.	
21	these paragraphs and confirm whether you understand	2	21	MR GLEASON: It is a common what?	
22	or not. Paragraph 46 says, "I confirm that, at the	2	22	MR RURAC: It is a common science	
23	time of providing this expert report, I consider it	2	23	information. It is not something concerning	
24	to be accurate and constitute my true professional	2	24	Moldova.	
25	opinion".	2	25	MR GLEASON: You are not comparing the	
1					

13 December 2017

547

Do you agree with that? 1 state centre to Moldovan averages? 1 2 MR RURAC: Yes. 2 MR RURAC: No. 3 MR GUMOVSCHI: Yes. 3 MR GLEASON: What are you comparing the 4 MR GLEASON: Paragraph 47. "I confirm 4 state centre to? 5 that if, subsequently, I consider this opinion 5 MR RURAC: Both. MR GLEASON: You can answer either in 6 requires any correction, modification or 6 7 7 Romanian or in English, it is your choice qualification, I will notify the parties to this 8 arbitration and the Sole Arbitrator" -- although we 8 MR RURAC: When we had the data from 9 have three arbitrators in this case -- "forthwith". 9 Floresti with small yields in productions, we are 10 Do you agree with that? farmers, so we know what productions the farmers 11 MR RURAC: Yes. had, and we needed arguments to show how that yield MR GUMOVSCHI: Yes. 12 could be adjusted, and scientific literature enabled 13 MR GLEASON: And you agreed with both us to say that the test fields yielded 20 per cent 14 paragraphs 46 and 47 at the time you submitted this on average higher crops than the fields of the 15 report? 15 farmers. 16 MR GLEASON: But the question is which 16 MR RURAC: Yes, of course. 17 MR GUMOVSCHI: Yes. farmers? 20 per cent better than which farmers? 18 MR GLEASON: Now I am sure you did not 18 The average Moldovan farmer or the worldwide --19 MR RURAC: No, not just the Moldovan 19 expect to spend so much time talking about the English language when you came to Vienna and I am 20 farmers. In order to determine the productive 20 21 sure you expected to talk a lot about farming, so 21 potential of the hybrids we used various approaches 22 I would like to do some of that just for a few 22 and research works are being conducted. The 23 minutes. The rest of the report, other than the conclusion of that is that the potential of a hybrid 24 paragraphs in English on the first page and can be achieved only when there are enough 25 fertilizers, there is enough water supply, and the 25 paragraphs 46 and 47, is in Romanian. I just want

549

1	Visoca centre was not irrigated. This made us think	548
2	that the Visoca centre could not yield the maximum	03.34
3	production.	
4	In addition to that, Visoca did not apply	
5	phytosanitary products, so perhaps the production	
6	there could be under-evaluated. In order to plan	
7	the yield for Laquardia we needed to collect several	
8	points of view in order to draw a final conclusion.	
	•	
9	MR GLEASON: Just to confirm, the	
10	20 per cent higher than average that you refer to in	
11	this paragraph does not refer to 20 per cent higher	
12	than Moldovan averages, but rather worldwide	
13	averages? Is that fair to say?	
14	<b>MR RURAC:</b> Yes, right. Farmers worldwide.	
15	MR GLEASON: I would like to turn to the	
16	next paragraph 31. Actually, before we move on,	
17	I would like to ask Mr Gumovschi if you agree with	
18	what Mr Rurac just said. Do you agree with what	
19	your colleague has just said?	
20	MR GUMOVSCHI: Yes, I agree with what he	
21	said.	
22	MR GLEASON: I would like to look at the	
23	next paragraph, paragraph 31. The Visoca centre,	
24	you say does not use pesticides or plant protection	
25	products, but Laguardia uses pesticides. Is that an	
	-	

```
550
    and that is why we left a minus 20 per cent compared
2
    to Visoca, because we understand that that is
3
    possible there.
4
            MR GLEASON: And vou agree. Mr Gumovschi?
5
            MR GUMOVSCHI: Yes, I do agree.
6
            MR GLEASON: How did you arrive at that
7
    20 per cent figure?
8
             MR RURAC: It is not my number.
q
             MR GLEASON: Whose number is it? Is it
10
    your professional opinion?
             MR RURAC: No, it is not my professional
11
12
    opinion. Several authors declared that this is the
13
    median
14
             MR GLEASON: This is a number that you
15
    took from literature?
16
             MR RURAC: Yes.
17
             MR GLEASON: Then you also include a
18
    15 per cent reduction for corn from the Visoca
19
    centre number. Can you explain how you got that
20
    15 per cent number?
21
             MR RURAC: The corn in Moldova normally
22
    does not get aggressive pests or diseases, and that
    is why, even though there was in Visoca no use of
    pesticides, that means that, because of what
```

I mentioned before, that would have no impact on the

accurate understanding of what your report says? 1 2 MR RURAC: Yes, of course. 3 MR GLEASON: If Laquardia uses pesticides 4 and pesticides normally would provide for a higher 5 yield, why did you calculate yields for Laguardia 6 which are equal to the Visoca centre which does not 7 use pesticides? Maybe you can explain your 8 methodology. 9 MR RURAC: I want you to repeat? MR GLEASON: Maybe there was a translation 10 11 problem. In your report it says that Laguardia uses 12 pesticides and the Visoca centre does not use pesticides, and normally, you say, pesticides lead 13 14 to higher yields, correct? 15 MR RURAC: Yes. MR GLEASON: If Laguardia uses pesticides 16 but the Visoca centre does not use pesticides, why 17 did you not calculate Laguardia's yields to be 18 higher than the Visoca centre? Why did you 19 20 calculate them to be equal? Can you explain? 21 MR RURAC: Yes, of course I can. In 22 Visoca the processing takes part on small plots of 23 land, so that the surfaces are very small, 50 to 100 24 square metres. That means that even under such 25 conditions the crops are higher. We explained that,

1 crops 2 MR GLEASON: But a similar question to the 3 one I asked you to the 20 per cent question. Where 4 did you get that number, that 15 per cent? MR RURAC: This 15 per cent was not 5 6 calculated by myself. These are the commonly used 7 percentages. 8 MR GLEASON: Are you confident in these 9 numbers? 10 MR RURAC: Yes. 11 MR GLEASON: I just have one last 12 question. You guys are almost done. 13 I would like to turn to table 7, very 14 quickly. 15 THE PRESIDENT: Old or new? MR GLEASON: The old table 7 in the 16 17 original report. Thank you for your clarification. 18 Although I don't think there is a new table 7. There is a new table 4, 5 and 6. My apologies 19 20 This table 7 is rent payments which were, 21 as the source says, presumably calculated from the 22 Laguardia lease agreements. How did you calculate 23 these numbers? 24 MR RURAC: These are the data that are

captured by the contract, these are the payments for

25

1	the lease. There is a 6 per cent adjustment for 552	1	expert reports as agronomists?	55 10:0
2	inflation.	2	MR RURAC: Yes, I did. Yes, of course.	
3	MR GLEASON: And you agree with that,	3	MR FORTIER: Do you farm land yourselves?	,
4	Mr Gumovschi?	4	Starting with Mr Gumovschi, do you farm land in	
5	MR GUMOVSCHI: Yes, I do agree. That is	5	Moldova?	
6	how we calculated. We took out the average figure	6	MR GUMOVSCHI: Honestly, if I am honest	
7	for inflation and we calculated this rent every year	7	with you, I did a lot after I graduated. I was a	
8	and we added the inflation	8	chief agronomist and afterwards I was leading a	
9	MR GLEASON: Yesterday you were talking	9	section in an agricultural college and I worked as	
10	about the lease agreements with Ms Pernt and you	10	an agronomist. This was a very prosperous farm, and	l
11	said we never saw the contracts, so I want to know	11	there there was like a school or a university team.	
12	how did you arrive at these numbers? You have to	12	We had 1200 ha and I was a deputy director there	
13	have this number from somewhere, where did you get	13	I was heading, monitoring and managing all the	
14	it? Not the inflation rate, but the actual numbers?	14	processes. The students would work with their hands	
15	MR RURAC: We had the data from Deloitte.	15	and would practise everything from sowing,	
16	MR GLEASON: I have no further questions.	16	processing the fields and harvesting. That is how	
17	Thank you very much.	17	we were training them. I have to say I am very	
18	THE PRESIDENT: Thank you, Mr Gleason.	18	proud that some of those graduates have done very	
19	I think there may be questions from the Tribunal.	19	well and they are now developing the agriculture of	
20	Questions by the Arbitral Tribunal	20	Moldova.	
21	MR FORTIER: Thank you, Mr Chairman.	21	MR FORTIER: Very good.	
22	Gentlemen, you are both graduates of the	22	And you, Mr Rurac, have you ever farmed	I
23	Agricultural State University of Moldova, you are	23	land in Moldova and, if so, have you been	
24	both agronomists, and you both have PhDs in	24	successful?	
25	Agricultural Sciences and Associate Professor. That	25	MR RURAC: I remember when I was working	

is very impressive. Have you ever done this sort of 10:03 work for other clients in your experience? One 2 3 after the other. Mr Gumovschi? 4 MR GUMOVSCHI: I acted when there were 5 some differences between a German company called 6 Europlant and the farmers, and there I acted as an 7 expert to prove that the potatoes were infected by 8 the farmer because the seeds were not brought from 9 Germany. Otherwise, if there were some differences 10 or disputes between the firms, between the inputs or 11 between the seeds that were sown in various fields,

12 and that there were problems and issues amongst 13 them, I would do an expertise and explain scientifically what the correct result would be. I 15 was just trying to be fair. MR FORTIER: And you were acting as an MR GUMOVSCHI: Yes, I was acting as an expert then. MR FORTIER: And you, Mr Rurac? MR RURAC: Yes, of course, I acted as an 22 expert. I taught the experts how they have to calculate all sorts of things. I have never been

MR FORTIER: No, but you have prepared

14

16

18

19

20

21

25

17 expert?

24 before a Tribunal.

in the co-horse in the tobacco fields. I started

together with my siblings when I was six.

Afterwards, of course, we didn't have any land, we

555

4 didn't own any land. I have been with the

university for 25 years. There was always research

and consultancy work. In the last two years I was a

7 Dean of the faculty. I left the administrative

8 duties and I am working part time in agrobusiness.

I am even closer to the farmers and the producers,

and had I written the report now it probably would

11 have been different. I am convinced that Moldovan

12 farmers make more money.

13 MR FORTIER: If you were doing the report 14 now in what way would it be different? You have 15 opened that door: I have to step in!

MR RURAC: Moldovan farmers take advantage 16 of the existing legislation. We have very fertile

lands in Moldova. They use less fertilizers and yet 18

19 they have good yields, good crops.

20 MR FORTIER: So Moldovan lands are very 21 fertile. They produce, if well managed, good crops.

22 Would you say it was a good idea for Mr Grot to

23 invest in farming when he did in Moldova?

24 MR RURAC: Absolutely, yes.

25 PROFESSOR KNIEPER: I am sorry to

556

10:11

	•
1	interrupt, but I was a little bit surprised about
2	what you say now because, when I read your report,
3	in particular paragraph 27, I have the impression
4	that this paragraph 27 contradicts completely what
5	you say right now.
6	Do we have the Romanian version?
7	Paragraph 27 says, "Currently most of the arable
8	surface is poor and very poorly provided with"
9	and then all kinds of things.
10	MR FORTIER: The witness said if I had to
11	write it today, it would be different. That is why
12	1
13	PROFESSOR KNIEPER: That is true but it is
14	strange that the quality of the land changes.
15	MR FORTIER: Very well, I will continue,
16	if I may, Mr Chairman, with my questions.
17	MR GLEASON: Can the witness perhaps
18	respond to that?
19	THE PRESIDENT: Professor Knieper just put
20	a question to you on paragraph 27, so it would be
21	sensible just to hear your response as to why the
22	apparent contradiction between what you just told
23	Mr Fortier that land was good, but as
24	Professor Knieper says in paragraph 27 you say land
25	is poor. Could you explain what your position is?

```
558
    in Europe the average is 45 kilograms. In other
2
    countries, in western countries, they even add 160
3
    fertilizers as an average. Our soils are rich but
4
    the farmers get the crops due to the humus
5
    percentage that is contained in the soil.
6
              The problem is phosphorous, and I have
7
    that in paragraph 26. Our soils have a low content
8
    of phosphorous which is why these fertilizers need
q
    to be introduced. If Mr Grot had followed our
10
    recommendation his yields would have been very high,
11
    even higher than the ones in Visoca
             MR FORTIER: So it was a good investment
12
13
    for Mr Grot?
14
             MR GUMOVSCHI: Yes. It would have been a
    very good investment for Mr Grot. He was an example
15
16
    for other farmers as well, because he had the
17
    technology, he had representatives there, and his
    technology had a higher performance, and then if he
18
19
    had used the fertilizers and the plant protection
20
    measures, he would have had fairly high crops.
21
             MR FORTIER: I have one question. I need
22
    to be told how this score is performed.
23
             In paragraph 16 you see there you have
24
    reliability score 75. reliability score 66. How are
```

we to understand the way these scores are arrived

1 MR GLEASON: Can I ask them to read 2 paragraph 27 first? 3 MR RURAC: I can read all that. Yes. 4 Normally according to science there is 5 a big problem, namely the problem with the loss of 6 fertility of the soil, but in practice we see that 7 the farmers get big crops, and they are increasing 8 every year. In Moldova no one is leaving the plots 9 of land. Everybody wants more land. Everybody 10 wants to be in agrobusiness, because 80 per cent 11 from the soil are chernozem soils which are the most 12 fertile soils in the world. 13 MR FORTIER: Would you like to comment on 14 that, Mr Gumovschi? Do you agree with Mr Rurac? 15 Would you like to expand? MR GUMOVSCHI: I agree with what he said 16 but I would like to add something. Normally Moldova 17 soils come from the Steppes. Mr Grot comes from 18 there where he rented this land. But I would like 19 to add something. In 1991, for example, when we 20 21 transitioned from the collective farms and we 22 divided the lands, had we then introduced, we said 36 kilograms of fertilizers, nitrogen and phosphate, 24 there were only 19 kilograms added to the fields the 25 next year -- this is an average for 1 ha -- whereas

at? Either one of you; the one who knows! 2 MR RURAC: This is soil description. It 3 is just the quality of the soil. It is not our 4 data. It is average data. 5 MR FORTIER: Coming from where? MR RURAC: From the soils of Moldova. It 6 7 is a book, it is a monogram, it is a study. It is a 8 specialised study on agrochemicals. 9 **MR FORTIER:** These are not your numbers? 10 These are numbers that you have picked up? 11 MR RURAC: Yes, that is right. 12 MR FORTIER: And you have inserted them in 13 your report? 14 MR RURAC: Yes. 15 MS CRACIUNEANU: Mr Gumovschi actually 16 mentioned that he took this data from the Institute of Agronomists and Scientific Institute of Agronomy, 18 and the translation was not so clear about this. 19 MR FORTIER: How would you get a score of 20 100? 21 MS CRACIUNEANU: He didn't hear the 22 translation. 23 MR FORTIER: My question is simple. How 24 would you arrive at a reliability score of 100?

MR GUMOVSCHI: How we would get to one

25

25

2

4

5

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

561

hundred percent? I am sorry the translation is not 2 clear. 3 This reliability can be done in the 4 following way: First of all, organic fertilizers 5 have to be used in order to form the structure and 6 the humus of the soil. Then there needs to be 7 mineral fertilizers that I have mentioned recently. 8 Until 1991, we always used for a hectare 9 of arable land up to 5 tons. During these last 10 years when we carried out research there were used 11 only 40-50 kg for 1 ha of arable land. Why? 12 Because the firms disappeared, the cows went back to 13 the village, the cattle numbers decreased, so the 14 fertilizers were thrown away in ditches, so we had 15 problems with medium, with the protection of the 16 medium because there was pollution in the water, in 17 the fountains. 80 per cent of the fountain water is 18 polluted, and it is not drinkable water. 19 Mr Grot I believe intended to include all 20 these scientific recommendations and to introduce 21 also organic fertilizers, vegetable waste, as 22 I said, which was used to feed the animals, or they were just burnt. I believe he would have introduced 24 mineral and organic fertilizers, and he would have

used advanced current technology so that the

562 the sidelines. 1 MS CRACIUNEANU: It is not an answer. It 2 is a lack of translation. He said "I don't think it 3 4 has a foreign capital because it is a limited ..." 5 THE INTERPRETER: Yes, that was 6 translated. I heard that. MR FORTIER: Mr Gumovschi, do you know the 7 8 company? 9 MR GUMOVSCHI: I have heard about this 10 company on the media, the television. I haven't 11 been there, I haven't visited. I don't know the 12 results. There is not much I can sav about them. 13 PROFESSOR KNIEPER: After your first 14 answers I was a little bit confused about these 15 parts in English in your report. My question is 16 very simple: did you write the English parts or were 17 they sent to you and you integrated them after 18 having understood what was said in the English parts 19 of your report? 20 MR RURAC: We integrated our part. 21 PROFESSOR KNIEPER: So it was sent by 22 somebody? 23 MR RURAC: We worked with Deloitte. We 24 made or formulated the paragraphs. The English part

we needed to have translated so we asked them to

give it to us so that we could put it in our report.

reliability could have reached up to 100. I think 1 2 it would have been very good, and it would have been 3 a benchmark, an example, for other farmers to 4 follow. MR FORTIER: Thank you very much. 5 6 Do you know the company Bio-Alianta? 7 MR RURAC: I know. 8 MR GUMOVSCHI: Just a little bit. 9 MR FORTIER: What do you know? 10 MR RURAC: I know that in Balti in 11 Floresti there is an agricultural company called 12 Bio-Alianta. 13 MR FORTIER: It is a Moldovan company? 14 MR RURAC: From what I know it is a 15 limited company. I don't think it has foreign 16 capital. 17 MR FORTIER: What do you know about it, 18 Mr Rurac? MR RURAC: I know that this company has 4 19 or 6,000 ha. I know that this company is quite 20 21 mechanised. I visited this company with my work in 22 agrobusiness, so I have seen this company. 23 MR FORTIER: Mr Gumovschi? 24 MS CRACIUNEANU: Can I add?

MR FORTIER: I don't want an answer from

There are some things we don't have. The agronomy part I know, but the other part I don't know, but it is our part. PROFESSOR KNIEPER: This is not really my point of interest. What I am interested in actually is that in your report, and Mr Gumovschi you impressively repeated this just now, you described the investments of Laguardia and Mr Grot as hypothetical investments. You said right now he would have used this and he would have done that and he would have improved. When you talk about "Laguardia's operations" or "Laguardia's yields, "Laguardia's production", "Laguardia's performance", you always talk about possible production and performance and yields. You never looked into the reality of Laguardia's business. Is that correct? MR GUMOVSCHI: In general in our agronomy science and practice you have to know that from a small plot of land where all the nutrients have been extracted, there is a period of two or three years that is needed in order to reach a certain potential. There needs to be fertilizers introduced in the first year that needs to be processed in a scientific way, a conservative scientific American

25

25

Confidential

Revised

566

564 way which is now being used in our country, and then two or three years later it could get these

2

3 particular crops we that mentioned. So what we

calculated is what the crops would have been during 4 5 the first two or three years and there was a

forecast for these two years.

6

7

8

9

10

For the future had he used these technologies, then the forecast would have been higher. Had our forecast covered five or six years. then the crops would have been calculated at a higher level.

11 12 I would like to tell you this, that the 13 famous agronomist member of the academy, Dimtri 14 Bereshnikov (?), he said that the mistakes of 15 agronomists sometimes could be remedied by the 16 introduction of fertilizers. I believe and my 17 forecast is that other elements besides the 18 fertilizers could have been introduced in Mr Grot's 19 enterprise

PROFESSOR KNIEPER: So if you had been his 20 21 adviser you would have advised him scientifically to 22 use technology and fertilizers and pesticides, and 23 under these conditions he would then have made 24 better yields, better productivity, but the question 25 is it is only under these hypotheses that you work.

Moldova again had a loss of 1,250,000,000 USD 1

because of the drought. The district of Soroca

2

3 Floresti were affected to a lesser extent by

4 drought. We researched the studies, we compared

5 data that were given by the state, the state data

from Soroca, and the data coming from Floresti. 7 because they are located in the same geographical

8 area. By using these data that we retrieved from

q the institute and the data that we obtained locally.

10 we noticed what it was and we wrote about this in

11 the report, but drought affected these two districts

12 less. It was the autumn of 2011 when the cereals.

13 the grains, were quite dry. Wheat, for instance.

PROFESSOR KNIEPER: But I didn't really 14

15 understand completely because you are talking here 16

in your report, as I understood, about hypothetical 17 production. How, then, did you reflect the reality

18 of the drought into this hypothetical production?

19 I simply want to understand how you did that?

20 MR GUMOVSCHI: Scientifically and from the 21 documentary point of view we took data from the

22 State Commission of Visoca, and the average figures

from the two districts, from Soroca and from

24 Floresti. We took the average figures and then we

25 calculated further on from the scientific point of

It is not the real business of Laguardia that you 1 2 describe. You describe a possible scenario which 3 could have happened if everything had gone right. 4 Is that correct?

MR GUMOVSCHI: Yes. It is true.

PROFESSOR KNIEPER: Thank you very much. 6

7 For me that is important 8

My next and last question goes to the same direction. We were told in the submissions that in, I think, 2012 there was an exceptional drought in Moldova. Is that reflected somewhere, this reality of an exceptional drought in Moldova?

13 I know that at the beginning of your 14 report you talk about climatic conditions, but then

15 when I looked into the figures I didn't find 16 anything which would make reference to this

exceptional drought which brought Laguardia into 17

18 difficulties in 2012. Did you integrate the reality

of the climatic conditions of 2012 into your report 19 20

or not? 21

24

25

5

9

10

11

12

MR GUMOVSCHI: In general, in 2007 and 22 2012, we faced the biggest drought in Eastern Europe. The Republic of Moldova in 2007, as regards agriculture, underwent losses of 1 billion USD.

In 2012, agriculture in the Republic of

view the agricultural yield, and we mentioned that 2 in the report.

PROFESSOR KNIEPER: Can you take me to one of these tables where you can explain to me where

this is reflected in your tables?

MR GUMOVSCHI: These are the data in 6 7 English. In table 2, in 2012, 2011 and in 2014 you

8 have the figures. The average figures for the crops

9 sunflower, corn, wheat, soya and rape, and data from

10 the testing and experimental centres of Soroca, the

11 average figures for the district of Floresti. The

12 average figures are also ranged for Soroca. From

13 these figures we calculated the crops, the harvest, 14 within the range of 2011 to 2014 for Laguardia.

15 You may notice that we did that per plant

16 that is sunflower, corn, wheat, soya, so you can see

17 that the figures are equal or similar to the figures 18 of the State Institute of Visoca. In the sunflower

19 or in other grains, such as soya or rape, we took up

20 the figures from Visoca.

21 Just a couple of minutes ago my colleague 22 mentioned why is this the situation. Because for smaller areas the harvest is bigger than the crop on 24 bigger areas. You can see on the last row where

565

1

3

4

24

25

1

the annual harvest. 1 2 PROFESSOR KNIEPER: But these figures that 3 vou have put here as planned, hypothetical figures 4 for Laguardia are identical to the figures of 5 Visoca, except for the maize. Is that correct? 6 MR GUMOVSCHI: Yes 7 PROFESSOR KNIEPER: What I do not see is 8 any effect of climatic extreme conditions, but that 9 cannot be extrapolated from these figures? Or is it 10 my fault not to understand it? MR GUMOVSCHI: Drought effects are visible 11 12 for some crops in Floresti for the average figures. 13 If you look at soya, for instance, soya requires a 14 lot of humidity, so the average figure is 0.53. In 15 Soroca it was a bit higher, 1.15, while in Visoca it 16 was 2.2, 2.08. 17 What we did was to take average figures 18 for several years, because in Moldova in the past 19 out of five, one year was a drought year, but now it 20 so happens that there are two years that have climatic droughty periods of time, so what we did 21 22 was to take over the average figures for several 23

PROFESSOR KNIEPER: Thank you very much. 24 25 THE PRESIDENT: I just have a couple of

570 1 MR RURAC: Yes. 2 THE PRESIDENT: I would find it helpful --3 not today but in due course -- to have a copy of 4 that original publication in full to be able to 5 ascertain exactly what this information provides. 6 Let me explain why: I am not a farmer. 7 I am just a lawyer, but I assume that the cost of 8 farming an area will depend on a number of q variables, including the size being farmed. We 10 learn constantly about cost benefits of farming very 11 large farms, so we are dealing here with a total 12 area of 2830 ha. I appreciate it is spread over 13 three areas, and we have also had evidence that it 14 is in different parcels, so it is not necessarily a 15 single, easily harvestable space. 16 Am I right in thinking that the average 17 cost per hectare of farming an area of nearly 3000 18 ha is going to be less, and significantly less, than farming an area of 25 ha per hectare? Is that 19 20 correct? 21 MR RURAC: Yes, it is correct, but it also 22 depends on the technology to be used for the 25 ha 23 area or for the much bigger area.

THE PRESIDENT: Mr Fortier makes a point

that in asking to see the underlying document it is

questions. Could I take you to table 6 at page 14 1 2 in the report? At the bottom of table 6 you have a 3 source: Costs tariffs in agriculture, 2007. Could 4 you tell us what that is? 5 MR RURAC: This source is a guideline for 6 the farmers which was done by the Institute of 7 Statistics and Technology. They calculated maps 8 with all expenditures and costs for certain quoted 9 areas of arable land, et cetera, et cetera. So all 10 these figures are calculated according to 11 traditional technologies by use of multiple 12 technological procedures, or means, including Soviet 13 technology. 14 THE PRESIDENT: That is a local land 15 publication? 16 MR RURAC: Yes, this is a local 17 publication 18 THE PRESIDENT: I see that what it does is 19 it comes up with a figure of the cost in USD per 20 hectare, for example. 21 MR RURAC: No, it is in lei. It is 22 transferred. It is converted into Moldovan lei. 23 THE PRESIDENT: The original document is

in lei and you have converted it into USD for the

a request not to you, but in fact to the Claimant. 2 We do not need it today. 3 MR KOPECKY: Mr President, you see the 4 problem? We were never given this document before 5 the hearing and if it is given to the Tribunal after 6 the hearing --7 THE PRESIDENT: We will deal with that in 8 due course, but you had an opportunity -- this 9 document has been available for a long time-- you 10 had an opportunity to ask for the document. I am 11 just saying that I think the Tribunal will find it helpful now. Let me explain why I am interested. 13 It may be that it is not necessary, but I am trying 14 to work out my logic here. 15 Going straight to the question, this cost 16 of mechanised works by year was originally in lei, 17 it has been converted into USD, it is produced in 18 2007. How do we know whether this relates to 19 average costs for a small area, 20-30 ha, or very 20 large areas of nearly 3000 ha? How do we know that? 21 MR RURAC: In the guidelines the figures 22 are given for small areas and for big areas. There 23 is a sort of gradient. In fact, there are three 24 types: small, medium-sized, and large-sized areas.

THE PRESIDENT: I have just done a very

purposes of this?

24

25

25

**ICSID ARB 16 8** 

19

20

8

q

10

11

12

13

574

572 rough calculation taking 2830 ha and taking an 2 average cost per year of 300 USD per ha, that is a 3 rough back-of-the-envelope average. That takes you 4 to a mechanised cost per year of about 840,000 USD. 5 That seems to be approximately the total 840,000 6 USD Could you tell us how that 840,000 is 7 8 allocated? How much of that is in relation to 9 capital cost of equipment, depreciating or 10 otherwise, rented, and how much is in relation to 11 the operating costs, diesel, petrol, whatever? How 12 does that 840.000 per annum break down? 13 MR RURAC: I can only say that the tariffs 14 indicated in the guidelines are exceedingly high, 15 exaggerated. We have technologies in Moldova which 16 use approximately up to 14 technological procedures, 17 or means, but we had no other solution for coping 18 with the farm areas besides the technology we had.

21 no motivation to diminish the costs. 22 THE PRESIDENT: We have had evidence 23 before us that Laguardia and Mr Grot made capital 24 investments. In CEX-2, the report of Lars Wiechen, 25 we had evidence that there were capital investments,

sells grains without any prior farm works, so we had

For instance, Semanatoaea, Great Plains,

machinery, and you have expressed a view on it. 1 2 Just for me to understand, how much equipment would 3 you need to engage in the sowing and harvesting of 4 2830 ha? 5 MR RURAC: 2800, you said? Sorry, sir? 6 THE PRESIDENT: If you go back to 7

paragraph 21 of your report, we have the areas occupied by Laguardia, and at paragraph 21 you say the total leased area is 2830 ha. My question is. and I have explained that I am not a farmer, I have no idea how much equipment you need, but you have helpfully explained you need sowing equipment and you need harvesting equipment. How much equipment do you need?

14 15 MR RURAC: Mr President, we have three 16 different plantations. They refer to different 17 procedures of sowing and harvesting. When we 18 harvest wheat then we only harvest wheat. We don't harvest sunflower. Sunflower comes in autumn. Do 19 20 vou understand, sir?

21 THE PRESIDENT: Even Lunderstand that! 22 My question is what is the total equipment you would need to engage in this activity, these different crops, over these areas? You told me you were given 25 a list. What did the list say in terms of the

costs for the acquisition of equipment and vehicles 10:49 1 2 necessary in the period 2009-2012 which came to 3 887,000 USD. That is the evidence before us. Did 4 you ask to see any information as to the equipment 5 that Laguardia had purchased for this farm? 6 MR RURAC: We received a list of the 7 equipment that Laguardia had. We saw the sowing 8 machines, the threshing machines, the equipments, 9 and I can confirm that for the respective area the 10 technical equipment was enough, the productivity was 11 enough, and the technology would cost at least 12 half --THE INTERPRETER: I don't understand what 13 14 "half" is.

15 THE PRESIDENT: I think we need some help 16

on what "half" means. We don't understand.

17 MR RURAC: If we hypothesise, if we refer 18 to the table -- wheat 313.84 -- what is calculated

here is a lot of procedures, a lot of traditional 19

technological procedures. Wheat, judging by the 20

21 present technology, costs -- that is the mechanical 22 equipment -- could cost or could imply two

procedures: sowing and harvesting. 24 THE PRESIDENT: Let's look at those two

25 procedures. You told us you were given a list of 1 technologies?

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

15

16

18

19

20

575

The reason I am asking is you say at paragraph 43 -- but you don't give us information --"When the lands were leased, ICS Laguardia had a high productivity agricultural technology". My question is how do you know that? What did you see? How are you able to express that opinion?

MR RURAC: In simple terms we looked In my case, agricultural farming, I looked at what they had. They had a highly competent performing type of technological --

THE PRESIDENT: I would like details. 12 13

14

What did they have? MR RURAC: I cannot recall everything. There were three caterpillar combines. I don't remember about tractors, two sowing machines, very modern ones. Ploughs with discs. Highly performing tools or mechanised equipment. We do not have normative bases for that. That is why we used the costs coming from the guidelines.

21 THE PRESIDENT: You have described three 22 caterpillars, two sowing machines, ploughs and other 23 equipment. Did you ever see any of that equipment? 24 Did you ever see that equipment for yourself? 25

21

```
agronomist, I know them. I know what they are, so
2
    I can say.
3
             THE PRESIDENT: You see, what you say at
4
    paragraph 43 is that "Laguardia had a high
5
    productivity agricultural technology". To be shown
6
    a picture that indicates this is the technology they
7
    were going to use is a different thing from knowing
8
    that they actually had that available.
9
             What I am trying to get at is how -- you
10
    have understood -- all you have seen is a
11
    photograph. I can show you a photograph, this is my
12
    caterpillar, but in fact I don't have one. You have
13
    understood? Just showing you a photograph does not
14
    establish that is what they actually had, not only
15
    available to them in principle, but had purchased,
16
    had brought to the land, and it was there about to
17
    be used.
18
             MR RURAC: To me I understand that a
    caterpillar combine is just for harvesting. It
19
20
    cannot serve any other purpose. When I saw these
21
    highly performing harvesting machines, of course if
22
    they are not correctly used, not a good harvest can
```

Revised 1 MR FORTIER: You said that you saw the 10:58 2 photos of this machinery on site. What site are you referring to? 3 4 MR RURAC: Pictures had been taken in a 5 certain place. We received them from Mr Grot's representative in Moldova. We received those 7 nictures. 8 MR FORTIER: And they were on the site on q some of the lots that he had leased. Is that 10 correct? MR RURAC: Yes, or even all. The whole 11 12 equipment. That is all the machinery. Because we 13 asked for the list of the technology, that is all 14 the technological equipment in order for us know all 15 the equipment in order to calculate the 16 mechanisation costs. But, as I said before, we 17 don't have a normative basis for that. That is why 18 we used the figures in the guideline. THE PRESIDENT: Did you visit the sites at 19 20 Cosernita, at Varvareuca and Rosietici?

be obtained. But we, as agronomists, what we think 24 is how to do well, how to obtain a good harvest, not 25 a bad harvest.

22 THE PRESIDENT: Mr Gumovschi? 23 MR GUMOVSCHI: I was in Rosietici, but 24 I did not know exactly what lands they were, which land was which, so to say. I went to Floresti and

MR RURAC: No.

1 THE PRESIDENT: | understand, but what 10:57 2 I am putting to you is that you never saw the 3 machines. You saw photographs of the machines? 4 MR RURAC: Only in the picture. 5 THE PRESIDENT: Did the picture show the 6 equipment present and ready to be used or being used 7 at the site? Or were they catalogue-type 8 photographs? I am just curious to know what you had 9 seen. 10 MR RURAC: No. They were pictures taken 11 on site. They were not catalogue-type. It was a 12 list with all types; that is, these pictures were 13 followed by a list. They are not coming from a 14 catalogue. 15 THE PRESIDENT: And, Claimant, do we have 16 that in evidence? 17 MR GLEASON: No, we do not. The list and 18 the pictures? THE PRESIDENT: The list and the pictures 19 20 that was made available as the basis for the report? 21 MR GLEASON: I don't believe that is on 22 record. 23 THE PRESIDENT: We will confer, but we may 24 well have further requests in relation to that

1 to Soroca and to Visoca. As to the farmlands. 2 I just saw all the farmlands 3 MR KOPECKY: Just a general note, I know 4 it is not exactly responsive to what has just been 5 said, but I think it needs to be clarified for the 6 public record of this hearing that there were 7 certain cut-off dates for putting in evidence, and 8 I do agree that Respondent did not put in a rebuttal 9 report. However, to put in evident was on Claimants 10 and we have been extremely liberal and flexible with 11 evidence being presented later on, before and during 12 this hearing, but I would strongly object to the 13 Tribunal asking for any evidence to be put in at or 14 after the hearing, even though Respondentdid not 15 submit a rebuttal report here, because those are 16 unrelated issues and it is the issue of the burden 17 of proof. 18 THE PRESIDENT: We take your point and it 19 is on the record. We will take it under advisement 20 MR KOPECKY: Only for the record. Thank 21 you. 22 THE PRESIDENT: You will be aware that in 23 2011 this project fell into difficulty, and in none 24 of these three areas -- Cosernita, Varvareuca,

Rosietici -- was there ever actually any harvesting.

issue.

25

25

Confidential

Revised

580

581

1

5

6

7

8

11

582

What would happen, for example, to the harvesting 2 equipment that is said to have been purchased? Do 3 vou just throw it away, or do you just sell it? 4 MR GUMOVSCHI: What I know is that 5 Mr Grot's representative displayed them for sale to 6 be sold. That is what I know. How many machines 7 were sold we don't know. We have the list in our 8 computer, the pictures of where they had been q stored, these machines. We can leave that with you. 10 That is what we know. THE PRESIDENT: Your testimony is that the 11 12

machinery that you had identified in photographs and on lists was put up for sale. Do you know when it was put up for sale? Do you recall? I realise it is some years ago. Do you have a rough recollection?

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

MR GUMOVSCHI: It was one year and a half, maybe two years before. At that time approximately that we learnt about it, one and a half years back

THE PRESIDENT: Would it be possible, 22 having regard to practice in Moldova, to find out what happened to this equipment? Is there a central register, for example, of such equipment so we are able to ascertain whether or not it was sold or

issue as to what the value of the equipment

2 presently is, how much of it was sold. Those are

3 open questions still. To generally claim that all

4 the equipment was sold pursuant to Respondent's 5 cited exhibit is an open issue in our minds

6 THE PRESIDENT: That is understood. The purpose of my question was only we have these two 7 8 gentlemen with us, they are experts in this field,

q they know how things work in Moldova in this domain.

10 I have no idea. I was trying to benefit and get a

11 sense of what equipment was available and what had

12 happened to it. I think we have taken that as far 13 as we can go.

14 I am very grateful to you. I don't know 15 whether there are questions from my colleagues, or

16 any follow up in relation to the Tribunal's

17 questions from the Claimant, very briefly?

18 MR GLEASON: If I may just ask a follow up 19 question.

20 Re-examination by Claimant

21 MR GLEASON: There was some concern about 22 the figures you used in table 2 not taking into 23 consideration a drought year. I would like to put

24 table 2 back up for you. You calculate these 25 numbers using a forward-looking approach. In other

whether it remains unsold?

MR GUMOVSCHI: There is no such register or evidence. It is only the selling companies, those companies which sell the equipment and that

purchase new equipment who may have such lists, or maybe the taxation agency would have this data. We

don't have such data.

MR FORTIER: I recall that the Respondent talked specifically about the machinery in their pleadings and they said they could not be claimed by 10 11 Mr Grot because they belonged to the company, right? MR KOPECKY: Yes, and further there is

12 13 evidence on the record in the form of exhibits R-9 14 and R-11 that the equipment was sold and when it was 15 sold and to whom and under what conditions.

THE PRESIDENT: I appreciate that. 16

17 MR ASTUNO: If Claimants might respond? 18 THE PRESIDENT: I was trying to get from

19 the experts here, who have given expert opinion

20 including on aspects of equipment, what they know.

21 I appreciate that, I want to understand what they 22 know about this equipment and what happened to it.

23 I am grateful for your honest answers. 24 MR ASTUNO: Mr President, if we might also

25 be on the record on this point, it is still an open words, you were asked to put yourself in the shoes 11:06 of Laguardia in 2011 and calculate the potential

2 3 yields looking forward from that point. Is that an

4 accurate description of what you were asked to do?

MR RURAC: Yes.

MR GLEASON: So you used the figures of 2007-2010 for the Floresti and Soroca average yields, and 2006-2010 for the Visoca centre yield,

9 as the table clearly shows. 10

MR RURAC: Yes.

MR GLEASON: So those periods do take into

12 consideration drought conditions, true?

MR RURAC: Yes, of course. In 2007, when 13 14 average figures were obtained, that year was also 15 very droughty. It was a drought year. When we

16 planned and programmed everything, again, we did 17 take into consideration drought. The harvest for

18 sunflower 2.87, we can say that in a regular year

19 the harvest is even 4.5, but 2.85 is a year which

20 does include the drought year.

21 There are years when peasants, when 22 farmers, obtained even a harvest of 4.5, but the 23 2.85 reflects the fact that there was a drought

24 year.

25

THE INTERPRETER: Can I repeat what I said

justified?

Zbigi	new Floti Grot et al v Nepublic of Moldova	11
1	to you to the gentlemen? (Pause)	584 11:08
2	Yes, they confirm.	
3	MR GLEASON: Just to simply ask the	
4	question, because it was a long answer, the	
5	2007-2010 averages include at least one year of	
6	drought conditions?	
7	MR RURAC: Of course, yes.	
8	MR GUMOVSCHI: In average figures for	
9	Floresti Soroca, 2007 was a drought year, and	
10	2011-2014, this interval, 2012 was the drought year,	
11	but here you have the average figures and the	
12	average figures do include the drought year of 2012.	
13	The same for Visoca. For 2007, again the figure is	
14	an average one.	
15	MR GLEASON: Thank you very much.	
16	THE PRESIDENT: Gentlemen, I think we have	
17	reached the end. We are very grateful to you for	
18	making your time available and coming to Vienna.	
19	Enjoy the rest of your visit here. You are now	
20	released.	
21	Let's take a 15 minute break to rearrange	
22	the room. We will resume at 25 past 11 to hear	
23	Mr Wiechen.	
24	(Short break from 11.10 am to 11.28 am)	
25	LARS WIECHEN	

```
586
    two types of damages: loss of investment value and 10:30
    loss of business value. Further on, I would like to
2
3
    comment upon the report filed by KPMG or Mr Peer.
4
             MR ASTUNO: We will get to that. On the
5
    screen right now is the slide that indicates the
6
    loss of the initial investment costs that were paid
7
    for by Mr Grot. Would you care to comment on the
8
    valuation methodology insofar as you were able to
    calculate and arrive at this number of approximately
10
    798.000 USD?
             MR WIECHEN: First of all, I would like to
11
12
   make a comment that I made a small revision to my
13
    initial calculations because I excluded all
14
    operating expenses which would have been necessary
15
    to start up the farming operations. I did it first
    for simplicity reasons and to be more conservative,
16
17
    not to confuse operating expenses with capital
18
    expenditure. Capital expenditures is kind of
19
    exclusive for the investment in fixed assets. and we
20
    excluded the operating expenses from my original
21
    calculation
22
             MR ASTUNO: Thank you. As we can see
23 here, for fiscal years 2009 and 2010 there are
    denominated amounts. How were those numbers
```

1 THE PRESIDENT: Mr Wiechen, welcome. My 10:28 2 name is Philippe Sands. I have the privilege to 3 chair this Tribunal. I sit with Mr Fortier and 4 Professor Knieper. 5 Could you begin by simply reading out the 6 declaration in front of you? MR WIECHEN: I solemnly declare upon my 7 8 honour and conscience that my statement will be in 9 accordance with my sincere belief. 10 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Welcome to 11 this proceedings. I think we will begin with 12 presentations, questions, introductory statement or a mix of all of the above, and Mr Astuno will 13 14 commence. 15 MR ASTUNO: Thank you, Mr President. 16 Examination by Claimants 17 MR ASTUNO: Mr Wiechen, thank you for 18 being with us here today. Could you start by briefly explaining this presentation that is now 19 20 appearing on screen, CH-9? 21 MR WIECHEN: This presentation basically 22 provides just a brief background of myself, of what I have been asked to do. That means to provide an 24 independent, objective assessment of potential 25 damages incurred to Mr Grot. I calculated basically

1 MR WIECHEN: Basically what we did was we 10:31 2 had a field team travelling to Moldova and 3 identifying or verifying the existence of the equipment. Secondly, from an accounting point of 4 view, we investigated their fixed asset registers, 5 basically the financial statements of Laguardia, and 7 looked for entries in the fixed asset register which 8 are investments for the years 2009 and 2010. We cross-referenced the financial entries with custom 10 documents to ensure that only the equipment which 11 has been contributed by the company before 12 September 2010 are included in our calculations. 13 MR ASTUNO: Thank you. My next question 14 pertains to a request on allocation of damages that 15 Claimants have filed in this case. You do not need 16 to know about the details of that but I wanted to 17 put that on the record before I make this question. 18 What do the financial records indicate 19 insofar as who was the party that paid for this 20 equipment and vehicles? 21 MR WIECHEN: We made an analysis of 22 pertaining documents, like copies of bills of sale, sales invoices and certificates of transfer, which

clearly evidenced that either Mr Grot or one of his

wholly-owned companies have bought the equipment and

24

			5.5	,
1	that this equipment has been transferred to the 588 10:33	1	don't have any inventories, and it was too	590 10:36
2	capital of the Moldovan entity, Laguardia SRL.	2	simplified and also incorporating the criticism from	
3	MR ASTUNO: I now want to turn our	3	KPMG's report I concluded that working capital is	
4	attention to the forward-looking damages analysis	4	indeed a very, very important variable in	
5	that was applied by both experts in this case.	5	calculating a DCF, so this was an omission I regret,	
6	Would you care to comment why you believe that a	6	yes.	
7	forward-looking lost profits analysis was justified	7	MR ASTUNO: That has now been correctly	
8	in this matter?	8	calculated, just to be clear, and that has been	
9	MR WIECHEN: Considering this investment,	9	updated as of today?	
10	I would not classify it as a newly-established	10	MR WIECHEN: Yes.	
11	business due to the fact that we had accounting	11	MR ASTUNO: I would now like to, first of	
12	records proving that Mr Grot ran quite successfully	12	all, identify this slide. If you could just	
13	farming operations in Poland. We have been provided	13	identify what this number represents, particularly	
14	with documentation from his accountants which prove	14	the number that is highlighted [slide 13)	
15	that he generated net or profit margins even close	15	MR WIECHEN: Basically we calculated	
16	to 50 per cent in Poland, and secondly, even if you	16	potential damages for each location separately based	
17	analyse the financial statements of Laguardia SRL,	17	on an income approach, applying the discounted cash	
18	you see that 2010 was quite a successful year where	18	flow method separately for each location. What you	
19	the company also had a profit margin I think even	19	can see here is basically the sum of potential	
20	above 30 per cent, which made me reasonably believe	20	damages resulting from each location summing up in	1
21	that Mr Grot is a capable businessman in	21	2.75 million USD.	
22	agriculture.	22	MR ASTUNO: That does not account for	
23	Secondly, we consulted with agricultural	23	interest. Is that correct?	
24	experts and, based on our discussions with the	24	MR WIECHEN: Correct (slide 15)	
25	agricultural experts, and they have decades of	25	MR ASTUNO: Regarding pre-judgment	

2 reasonably satisfied in applying a forward-looking 3 DCF analysis in this case. 4 MR ASTUNO: To be clear you worked 5 alongside the local agricultural experts, they 6 forecasted the damages in this case on an ex ante 7 basis. Is that correct? 8 MR WIECHEN: Yes. MR ASTUNO: And as of the year 2010? 9 10 Approximately the valuation date 11 MR WIECHEN: The valuation date which is 12 clearly stated in our reports was February 2011 for 13 the location Cosernita, and 10 March for the 14 locations in Varvareuca and Rosietici 15 MR ASTUNO: Thank you. I now would like 16 to turn to an issue that was raised by Respondent's 17 expert report in that report and that pertains to 18 one of the variables that is part of the stated DCF 19 calculation known as a change in working capital 20 Can you explain our current insertion of this 21 variable and how that came to be. 22 MR WIECHEN: Basically in my First Expert 23 Report I took a too simplified assumption that this

24 business would run on a pure cash basis, that you

25 sell immediately your products at harvest date, you

experience in agriculture in Moldova, I felt

1

interest, could you explain to the Tribunal why you 10:37 thought it was appropriate to apply the weighted 2 average cost of capital? MR WIECHEN: Basically one important 4 5 component to take into consideration when talking about pre-award interest rates is the element of 7 opportunity costs and especially in an investor case 8 like this on hand, I believe that an investor should be at minimum be rewarded for the opportunity cost of capital which is basically the next best 11 alternative which has been foregone. 12 MR ASTUNO: Thank you. I now direct the 13 parties and the Tribunal's attention to the slides 14 in our presentation which updates the numbers after 15 applying pre-judgment interest. 16 Mr Wiechen, I now would like to discuss in 17 particular the expert report prepared by 18 Mr Michael Peer on behalf of the Respondent in this 19 matter. Before we get into any specifics, would you 20 care to generally summarise your impressions of this 21 report and some of the main points you would like to 22 address today? 23 MR WIECHEN: Basically one fundamental 24 misunderstanding I have seen in Mr Peer's report is

basically that Mr Peer used several times hindsight.

Vienna, Austria

Revised

25

593

592

That means he used many times information which 2 became known or knowledgeable after the valuation 3 4 I would like to highlight at this point 5 that we performed an ex ante analysis. This 6 analysis requires that we take only into 7 consideration that information known or 8 knowledgeable until the valuation date, or the date 9 of injury which is equal to the valuation date. 10 MR ASTUNO: Was there a difference in 11 methodology in regards to where information was 12 derived from, especially as it pertains to costs? 13 MR WIECHEN: If you refer to underlying 14 information, for example, if you refer to the 15 agricultural report, for instance, although this report has been dated 5 January 2017, it only took 16 17 into consideration information which has been 18 available as of the date of revocation of lease 19 agreements in the respective locations. 20 MR ASTUNO: I would like to discuss your 21 collaboration a bit with the local agricultural 22 experts who just testified. Can you explain why you 23 believe it is more reliable to rely on the input of 24 local experts when conducting a business valuation? 25 MR WIECHEN: I believe that agriculture is

594 Would you care to describe how he relied upon their 10:42 2 work for some of the inputs, but not all? 3 MR WIECHEN: Analysing Mr Peer's 4 assumptions. I have not seen the consistency in 5 applying the yields, that means tons per hectare, 6 for each crop. Sometimes he uses national averages 7 from one area, then national averages from the other 8 area, and sometimes he uses the expert numbers 9 One of the overriding principles applied 10 in business valuation is to be consistent in the 11 source from which you derive your information. 12 I have not read any substantiation for the 13 assumptions Mr Peer took as regards the yields per 14 MR ASTUNO: Do you think there is a 15 16 difference between being an expert in valuation and 17 being an expert in the specific company or industry 18 that is being valued? 19 MR WIECHEN: There is a huge difference. 20 MR ASTUNO: Can you explain how that 21 difference affects the credibility of Mr Peer's 22 report insofar as he does not rely upon a local 23 expert, for yields as least? 24 MR WIECHEN: Apparently, as I have used

the inputs from the agricultural experts, I strongly

2 pretty much depends on the location. You cannot 3 simply copy and paste from one country to another. 4 You cannot even copy and paste from one district to 5 the other in a country. I think it is of utmost 6 importance to have the input of local experts for 7 agriculture, and Mr Rurac and Mr Gumovschi have 8 decades of experience in this case. 9 I discussed, or the team discussed, with 10 the two experts and we gained reasonable certainty 11 as regards to the quality of the information 12 provided by them, and we relied on the information 13 provided by those experts. 14 MR ASTUNO: Would you care to contrast 15 that methodology to the one employed by Mr Peer? MR WIECHEN: In principle, Mr Peer applied 16 a very extensive benchmarking analysis using 17 18 quideline companies which are stocklisted entities operating in different countries, operating 19 20 different business models, some of them are even 21 traders or have different business models, rather 22 than the production and sale of agricultural

MR ASTUNO: I want to ask about Mr Peer's

reliance on the local experts for costs and revenue.

a very specific and particular business, and that

believe that this is the right methodology rather 2 than relying on averages from Moldovan statistics 3 which are basically, as we learn from the 4 agricultural experts, not one hundred percent 5 reliable. MR ASTUNO: And isn't it true, though, 6 7 that Mr Peer did rely upon the local experts for 8 cost assumptions? THE PRESIDENT: I think if you could 9 rephrase the question and continue with -- I think 10 11 you recognised it was leading. 12 MR ASTUNO: Would you please explain the 13 methodology that Mr Peer used when calculating 14 Laguardia's costs? 15 MR WIECHEN: Mr Peer actually used the 16 operating costs which have been used also in 17 Deloitte's report. 18 MR ASTUNO: Would you care to comment on 19 the assumption that the costs would remain as 20 predicted by the local experts, but at the same time 21 the yields would be used based on national average 22 data? 23 MR WIECHEN: It is a matter of fact that 24 costs and revenues are directly and positively

correlated, so that means especially on the case in

products

23

24

25

1

597

1

2

in this calculation?

10:45

	<del>-</del>
1	hand, using more input factors with higher cost will
2	directly lead to higher revenues
3	MR ASTUNO: Thank you. I would now like
4	to focus on the emphasis the KPMG report places on
5	guideline companies.
6	First of all, can you explain where these
7	guideline companies are derived? Where KPMG found
8	this information?
9	MR WIECHEN: Those guideline companies
10	Deloitte used for calculating the cost of capital,
11	particularly the beta factor and the debt to equity
12	ratio.
13	MR ASTUNO: Your reliance on these
14	companies, was that limited to the beta calculation?
15	MR WIECHEN: Beta and debt to equity, and
16	the cost of capital calculation.
17	MR ASTUNO: Did that comparison at all
18	relate to your calculation of projected revenue?
19	MR WIECHEN: No.
20	MR ASTUNO: Projected costs?
21	MR WIECHEN: No.
22	MR ASTUNO: Does Mr Peer, however, use
23	these guideline companies when discussing
24	profitability?
25	MR WECHEN: He used those companies, as
_5	Trimerianti i lo doca di loco companico, do

```
598
    Denmark. Russia.
 1
             MR ASTUNO: And the industries that these
2
3
    companies operate in?
4
            MR WIECHEN: They are different.
5
            MR ASTUNO: Do any one of these companies
6
    represent the cost structure in the specific
7
    business model that Laguardia had in place as of
8
    2010?
9
             MR WIECHEN: No.
10
             (Slide 21)
             MR ASTUNO: I would like to turn our
11
12
    attention to the next slide regarding some conflicts
    or disagreements that the two respective expert
13
14
    reports had. What is being assessed generally on
15
    this slide, Mr Wiechen?
             MR WIECHEN: This is basically a
16
17
    methodical error or calculation error Mr Peer did.
18
    He did not deduct the appreciation to arrive at his
    operating profit, namely the EBITDA, but he added
    the depreciation expenses to derive at the
21
    discounted cash flows which somehow is an adjustment
22
    or creates a positive cash inflow with no economic
23
24
             MR ASTUNO: Thank you. Could you please
25
   briefly describe Mr Peer's calculation of income tax
```

you can see on this slide (20) to make a 1 2 profitability analysis. 3 MR ASTUNO: Do you think that was a 4 reasonable approach? 5 MR WIECHEN: I think this does not provide 6 a value added for the valuation of the business. MR ASTUNO: Is that related to the fact 7 8 that the valuation study is done on an ex ante 9 basis? MR WIECHEN: As to the profit margins, as 10 11 we can see on this slide 20 are also historical 12 ones, it is not a violation of the ex ante approach. 13 The point I would like to make on this slide is basically if you just look for the standard 14 15 deviation of those two margins, gross and EBITDA 16 margins, you can see that it is immense. There is a 17 big variety from margins for the gross margin from 18 52 to minus 37 per cent, which indicates that those averages derived cannot be reliable Because at the 19 end of the day they are not directly comparable 20 21 companies. Those are stock listed companies. 22 MR ASTUNO: Would you care to comment 23 where these companies are located geographically? 24 MR WIECHEN: In several countries, as you

can see: Germany, Ukraine, Bulgaria, Croatia,

3 profit is negative, so the business is loss-making. 4 Then Mr Peer deducted taxes from this amount which basically is a positive impact, that means minus plus minus makes plus, and implies it is a business 7 which actually saved money by paying taxes, so the 8 right amount of taxes would be zero, because you don't pay taxes on negative results, right? You need profits to pay taxes. 10 11 MR ASTUNO: To be clear, under Mr Peer's 12 analysis, Laguardia was cash negative, or had 13 negative earnings. Is that the case? 14 MR WIECHEN: The earnings are negative in 15 this. 16 MR ASTUNO: Could you briefly describe, in your experience, is it common to see a historically profitable enterprise suddenly then begin to incur 18 negative earnings without making any adjustment to 19 20 its cost structure? MR WIECHEN: (Shrugged) 21 22 MR ASTUNO: Is that common for you to see 23 in your experience? Is that common for you to see 24 companies that are historically profitable begin to

incur negative earnings without any changes to its

MR WIECHEN: As you can see, the operating

25

603

cost structure? 1 2 MR WECHEN: Rarely the case. 3 MR ASTUNO: I know it is very technical. 4 but would vou care to describe some of the primary 5 issues that you found in Mr Peer's calculation of 6 the net working capital variable? 7 MR WIECHEN: Working capital, as we 8 previously acknowledged, is an important factor to 9 consider when applying a discounted cash flow 10 method. These are basically data derived from table F2 in the KPMG report. 11 12 If you just look at this table (slide 23) 13 there is one line popping up into the eye of the 14 educated reader which is basically the inventory 15 balance, which is much, much bigger than the trades receivable balance, which is usually not the case. 16 17 Here Mr Peer did a calculation error because he 18 calculated the inventory balance by using revenues 19 and multiplying the revenues with the days inventory 20 outstanding. He should have multiplied the cost of 21 goods sold or direct input costs and multiplied them 22 by the days inventory outstanding, so this led to a complete overestimation of inventory and a 24 significant downward adjustment to potential 25 cash flow.

602 1 To be clear there is an errata that was 2 prepared by Mr Peer recently submitted to you. Were 3 any of these aforementioned issues cured? 4 MR WIECHEN: The working capital issues? 5 No. 6 MR ASTUNO: The assumption that the costs 7 would remain high and the yield inputs would remain 8 average? 9 MR WIECHEN: No. 10 MR FORTIER: Where is that in your paper 11 submission? What you have just underlined as being 12 one of the most severe errors made by Mr Peer. 13 MR WIECHEN: It is on page 24. 14 MR FORTIER: Thank you. We can read it 15 for ourselves. 16 MR ASTUNO: Thank you. I believe we might 17 have a couple of remaining minutes, Mr Wiechen. 18 Would you care to defend why you believe the weighted average cost of capital is the correct 19 20 discount rate to apply in this matter? 21 MR WIECHEN: One of the elemental steps in 22

performing a business valuation in general is to set a standard of value. That means the question value 24 to whom? I believe that the standard fair market 25 value is the most frequent standard of value used in

MR ASTUNO: Would you now care to describe 10:53 2 an issue or issues that you discovered in reviewing 3 Mr Peer's calculation of the discount rate? 4 MR WIECHEN: If you don't mind, I would 5 like to continue with the working capital because 6 I believe this is very important for the Tribunal to 7 8 MR ASTUNO: Of course. If I may ask 9 Ms Nitschke, what is my time? 10 Perhaps a note for the record, if the 11 Tribunal could review the particular analysis 12 regarding the working capital? I am afraid we don't 13 have time to review this analysis further. 14 MR WIECHEN: Honestly, I want to help, and 15 this is a significant valuation error here, because 16 although Mr Peer has calculated the working capital as outlined in the previous slide, he does not apply 17 18 the working capital and changes of working capital in his own DCF calculation, because he uses the 19 operating expenses of the following year as working 20 21 capital balance, which leads to a complete 22 understatement of cashflows. This is a capital 23 mistake, I think even the biggest in the entire

MR ASTUNO: Thank you, Mr Wiechen.

1

24

25

report of Mr Peer.

business valuation and also in the context of loss of business value calculations This standard of fair market value implies that we are talking here about a price between knowledgeable willing partners in an arm's length transaction which are engaged to transfer business in between themselves, and those hypothetical market participants would strive to optimise the capital structure, and on the other hand this would also 10 maximise the business value. That capital is 11 usually less expensive than equity capital. That 12 means you would induce more debt into your company 13 until you reached the minimum point which maximises 14 the business value, and this is the reason why we 15 use an optimal capital structure, that means the 16 weighted average capital structure of debt and 17 equity. 18 MR ASTUNO: Thank you. I understand that 19 you have a lot of experience in collaborating and 20 working alongside local experts. Would you care to 21 comment on your particular experience working with 22 Mr Rurac and Mr Gumovschi, and just to generally

describe how you perceive the reliability and

MR WIECHEN: I had a very good

accuracy of their data and their reports?

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

20

21

22

23

24

25

your original report.

beginning of the year?

605 I simply want to know why? 1 2 MR WIECHEN: It is different. 3 PROFESSOR KNIEPER: How does that come? 4 MR WIECHEN: First of all, there was not 5 the exclusion of operating expenses. 6 PROFESSOR KNIEPER: That comes later. 7 MR WIECHEN: But you are referring to the 8 first line? PROFESSOR KNIEPER: Yes. 9 10 MR WECHEN: This was basically an 11 additional recalculation of the initial investment 12 costs. We revisited our analysis when again, after filing the initial report, we went again through the 13 14 fixed asset registers of the company, identified 15 again, and this is the reason why we have these 16 differences in the numbers. 17 PROFESSOR KNIEPER: Slightly lower? 18 MR WIECHEN: Yes, they are slightly lower. PROFESSOR KNIEPER: Thank you. 19 20 Cross-examination by Respondent 21 MR KOPECKY: Good morning, Dr Wiechen. 22 Before I get to you, I would like to address one point of order. I understand that the Tribunal 24 reserved but did not allow that a supplementary 25 report be filed. If we look at this report, pages

that? It cannot be that you excluded the operating

expenses because that is a different line. When you

permission, we can hand it to you. (Same handed)

MR WIECHEN: I do not have my original

PROFESSOR KNIEPER: Perhaps with your

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

look up on table --

report here.

607 1 16 January 2017 report, right? 2 MR KOPECKY: 16 January, correct. 3 MR ASTUNO: Would it be okay to approach 4 Mr Wechen with a copy of that report for the 5 purposes of this line of questioning? 6 MR KOPECKY: He must have it. THE PRESIDENT: Absolutely. (Same handed) 7 8 MR KOPECKY: I would like to turn to table 9 1 in that report on page 8, which is the alleged 10 actual investment cost, and there I would like to 11 turn to Capex, which you indicated for the first 12 four years being 09, 10, 11 and 12 as 451,711, 13 389,528, 204, and 46,032. If I may turn you to 14 paragraph 18 of your First Report, which is on 15 page 5, you say that "Deloitte team members have 16 visited the Republic of Moldova (Floresti district) where they have inspected the equipment, (ie 18 tractors and machines), and had discussions with the 19 local administrator of Laguardia SRL". 20 Could you confirm that those assets were 21 still owned by Laguardia, meaning under Claimant's 22 control? Is that your expert assertion? 23 MR WECHEN: This is not an assertion 24 I can make. I am not in a position to comment on

the legal ownership of the equipment. My working

Pages 528-781

clarify. I only worked with what I had and that was

MR KOPECKY: Correct.

MR WIECHEN: Okav.

MR WIECHEN: So the report filed at the

MR FORTIER: To be clear, that is the

25 neutrally, if you could.

610

	·
1	608 assumption was that Mr Grot did not have physical 11:06
2	control over the assets.
3	MR KOPECKY: Yet they are included in the
4	report. I would like you to explain where you note
5	that the Claimants still own these assets for which
6	they purportedly claim value? Because they own
7	these assets still, as we have just established, so
8	where do you indicate that in your report?
9	MR ASTUNO: Pardon me. I don't believe we
10	have established ownership or entitlement to assets
11	or anything along those lines. I believe that is an
12	open issue.
13	MR KOPECKY: Well, that is a conflicting
14	position. Who has them now?
15	THE PRESIDENT: We have noted your
16	objection, Mr Astuno. Why don't you continue with
17	the questioning, but be particularly careful not to
18	put words into the mouth of the expert in the sense
19	of making questions which are premised on a matter
20	which is not addressed. I have paragraph 18 in
21	front of me. It doesn't actually say anything in
22	terms about who owns what and who has title.
23	MR KOPECKY: I apologise for that. We
24	have not established that with you or in your

report. We had established that before.

```
was not part of your mandate to explore that. Is
2
    that correct?
3
             MR WIECHEN: This is correct.
4
             MR KOPECKY: Is it also correct that you
5
    did not include any evidence, any of those documents
    iust mentioned, with vour expert report? You said
7
    you reviewed them but they are not included with
8
    your report.
q
             MR WIECHEN: We filed the financial
10
    statements of Laguardia. We filed the fixed asset
11
    register, so all necessary accounting records.
             MR KOPECKY: Mr Wiechen, are you aware
12
    that the portion of the machinery owned by Laguardia
13
14
    was contributed to another company, Laguardia
15
    Agribusiness Ltd's share capital?
             MR ASTUNO: Mr President, I thought we
16
17
    just established --
18
             MR KOPECKY: It is just a question.
19
    I will put a document to him later on
20
             THE PRESIDENT: Why don't you put the
21
    document to him now?
22
            MR KOPECKY: I want to know if he knows of
23 it before I show him the document
24
             THE PRESIDENT: Frame the question very
```

1 The question would be how you made sure 11:07 2 you covered all assets that were purchased for the 3 Capex claimed by Claimants? 4 MR WIECHEN: What we first did. as 5 I explained also in the course of my presentation, 6 is that we analysed the accounting records of 7 Laguardia, especially the fixed asset register. We 8 crosschecked those entries in the fixed asset 9 register with other documents like customs 10 documents, and achieved from an accounting point of 11 view reasonable certainty as regards the existence 12 of those assets based on the accounting records THE PRESIDENT: Reasonable certainty they 13 14 had been purchased? 15 MR WIECHEN: They have been purchased. THE PRESIDENT: But no expression of you 16 as to what has happened to them subsequently? 17 18 MR WIECHEN: I have not investigated what 19 has happened with these assets, so this is not my expertise. I look in the accounts and I have found 20 21 those assets in the accounting books. THE PRESIDENT: It is not a critique. 22 23 I want to be very clear that you are testifying your 24 expert opinion as to the acquisition of assets You

don't know what happened to them subsequently, it

1 MR KOPECKY: Do you know whether a portion 11:10 2 of the machinery owned by Laguardia was contributed 3 to Laguardia Agrobusiness Ltd's share capital? MR WIECHEN: At the present moment I do 4 5 not recall this alleged transaction MR GLEASON: Can I ask what document? Is 6 it an exhibit in this case? 7 8 MR KOPECKY: Exhibit R-9. 9 THE PRESIDENT: Why don't we put it up and 10 show it? He is entitled to see it. 11 MR KOPECKY: It is coming. (Displayed) 12 I appreciate you won't be able to read all of this, but if we scroll through it and if we go to the list 13 of assets here, it mentions -- on the first page --15 sprinklers, disc harrows, harvesters of certain brands, truck-lift Volvo, and so on and so forth, so a lot of machinery that was contributed by a foreign 18 invested enterprise, Laguardia Ltd, to Laguardia Agrobusiness. I appreciate you cannot evaluate the 19 legal quality of this document. I wanted to ask 21 whether you were aware that this contribution took 22 place on 28 November 2012? Were you told that this 23 happened? 24 MR WIECHEN: As I see the date of

28 November 2012, I have not taken this document

25

clear about that.

into consideration in my analysis because, as I also 11:12 2 explained at the very beginning, I performed an 3 ex ante analysis. That means taking into 4 consideration only information which was known and 5 knowledgeable to me until the date of the alleged 6 breach of the respective agricultural lease 7 agreements. 8 MR KOPECKY: I would expect nothing else! 9 Were you aware that Laguardia SRL's 10 investment in this newly-founded company, Laguardia 11 Agrobusiness, was later sold to a third party (R-11 12 displayed). You are not invited to comment on this 13 from a legal point of view, but simply if you are 14 aware of the fact that the Laguardia Agrobusiness 15 interest was sold on 12 July 2013? 16 MR WIECHEN: I recognise the document, 17 what is written there, but, again, it does not 18 pertain to the analysis I have performed. This is 19 something which in the valuation world we would 20 consider hindsight, using information which should 21 not have been used. having a specific valuation 22 date, and our valuation date was clearly identified. 23 MR KOPECKY: I understand and I am not 24 addressing that. I am addressing two questions on 25 this: how you inspected machines that were sold on

612 direct personal knowledge. You did not participate 11:15 1 2 in --3 MR WIECHEN: I was not in Moldova. I was 4 never in Moldova but it is customary. 5 THE PRESIDENT: It is not a critique at 6 all. I am trying to ascertain what happened. 7 MR GLEASON: If there are questions about 8 the ownership of this equipment, these exhibits q could have easily been used to ask questions of 10 Mr Grot, who would have actually perhaps knowledge 11 of this. Mr Wiechen has no knowledge of this. MR KOPECKY: I am not asking about the 12 13 ownership. I am asking about --MR GLEASON: It is unclear what your line 14 15 of questioning is. 16 THE PRESIDENT: Proceed. 17 MR KOPECKY: Thank you. I think the 18 President just took the words out of my mouth. That 19 means I can move on to my next question. 20 Would you concur that the value of assets 21 sold in theory should be taken into account when 22 discussing the allegedly lost investment into those 23 assets? 24 MR WIECHEN: Could you please rephrase?

MR KOPECKY: When you sell assets, do you

2 was 2016 and 2017? They were no longer, according 3 to this, with Claimants, so how did you inspect 4 them, as you say in paragraph 18 of your report? 5 MR WIECHEN: In my report I have not filed 6 a statement of completeness for machinery and 7 equipment. Even in the financial world of auditing, 8 financial statements, you do not do a physical count 9 of all the assets a company owns. You do it 10 basically on a sample basis. I considered it for 11 the analysis I have performed sufficient evidence to 12 physically confirm the existence of certain 13 machinery and equipment which should have been used 14 within the operations of Mr Grot. 15 THE PRESIDENT: Could you just clarify on 16 paragraph 18, you don't say "you" visited the Republic of Moldova, and "you" inspected the 17 18 equipment. You say "Deloitte team members". Is it persons other than yourself? 19 20 MR WIECHEN: This is correct. We usually 21 work in teams. We had a project team of people.

There was a director of my team and manager of my

THE PRESIDENT: But you have no first-hand

team physically in Moldova who identified the

in 2013 when preparing your report in what I presume 11:13

1

22

24

25

assets.

have to take the sale into account when you discuss 11:16 2 the loss of investment pertaining to those assets? You have assets listed here and they may have been 4 sold. I am not saying you need to opine on whether 5 they have been, but had they been sold and had this information been made available to you you would 7 have taken it into account no doubt Would it have 8 any impact on the valuation of the lost investment 9 concerning those assets? 10 MR WIECHEN: I think we are running again 11 into a legal issue here. If I just assume that I am 12 the owner of assets, if I have control over the 13 assets. I am still the owner and I sell the assets 14 at a certain point in time I would probably sell 15 them most evidently at a loss because they have 16 depreciated, they are used, but I don't know what --17 THE PRESIDENT: I think we understand you 18 very clearly. Your report expresses your opinion as to the value of the asset at the point the business 19 20 was going to start operating in 2010, what had been 21 acquired. You are not expressing any view as to who 22 owns what now or what was lost? 23 MR WIECHEN: I was never asked. 24 THE PRESIDENT: And you have been very

618 experts as per paragraph 59 of your First Report. That is the first sentence. Indirect costs. We heard you were quite familiar with the agricultural expert report. Do you have it in front of you MR ASTUNO: I am happy to provide him a сору. MR KOPECKY: Thank you. (Same handed) Can you show us where in the report the agricultural experts mention indirect costs? Take all the time you need, literally. Maybe as a small point of order, can he also be given a clean copy of his report, because his copy includes handwritten notes and we don't like that. MR ASTUNO: With all due respect, you are now questioning. I was prepared for my examination of the witness. MR KOPECKY: I mean his report. The PowerPoint slide has comments on it and I think we established yesterday that that is not acceptable in these proceedings. THE PRESIDENT: I think we have a clean copy, so if the secretary could hand that up and

MR ASTUNO: The only notation was CH9.

13 December 2017

Vienna, Austria

your original report that "within the information 1 2 gathering process for the purpose of the valuation 3 analysis using the income approach, I have relied 4 upon operating assumptions provided by management 5 and by the agricultural experts". 6 I would like you to point me -- and take 7 all the time you need -- to assumptions that were 8 taken from management and not from the agricultural 9 expert report in your original report? Because I only see the agricultural report cited and not 10 11 management and, if management is cited, it is not 12 clear which information had been provided by it? MR WIECHEN: Basically, as you can see, if 13 14 you take the agricultural report by itself, you 15 could have easily remodeled what we have done in the 16 Deloitte report. Basically we relied to the most significant extent on the agricultural reports. We 17 18 also discussed with the local accountant and administrator, but to achieve the highest level of 19 objectivity it is always better to talk to a neutral 20 21 party rather than to the management of the company, 22 which may be biased. 23 MR KOPECKY: Your reliance on the 24 agricultural expert report included the indirect

costs per hectare estimated by the agricultural

1 MR KOPECKY: Yes, of course. And maybe 11:22 2 the First Report as well, because I see notes there 3 as well. I know it is a hassle. MR ASTUNO: Again, that was my version of 4 5 the report I was making notes on. 6 MR GLEASON: Do you happen to have a copy? 7 MR KOPECKY: We do. 8 (Documents handed to witness) 9 MR WIECHEN: So this is my report? 10 MR KOPECKY: Yes. 11 MR WIECHEN: But you are now referring to 12 the agricultural report which is still missing here 13 on my desk. 14 MR KOPECKY: You need that too? I have 15 that too. Just a second. (Same handed to witness) 16 The question was whether you could show us 17 where in the report the agricultural experts mention 18 indirect costs? 19 MR WIECHEN: Without staying here for the 20 next 20 minutes, I believe that you have not found 21 the reference to the indirect costs in the 22 agricultural report. 23 MR KOPECKY: Yes. 24 MR WIECHEN: But you also see that there

was a reference to Moldovan National Statistics

25

Confidential

Revised

7

q

623

620 which have been used. The information used by the 11:26 2 agricultural experts and by us have another source, 3 basically the Moldovan National Statistics. 4 MR KOPECKY: I am completely aware of 5 transient sources, but can we agree it does not 6 mention indirect costs? Because you referenced the 7 report. You didn't reference the sources. You 8 referenced the report. You didn't say that you q reviewed those sources vourself, you say you 10 reviewed the report and used the indirect costs. 11 You didn't say or write in your report that you 12 looked at those other sources which they used? 13 MR WIECHEN: I acknowledged a formal 14 inconsistency, but as we said and also discussed, we 15 worked actually together with the agricultural experts, so when it came up that is an omission in 16 17 the report, right. Yes. 18 MR KOPECKY: Thank you. To the third of

my seven issues on the performance margins. We just established that you relied on the agricultural expert report, and used it as an input for a substantial part of the income statement, including the revenues, direct costs and, as we have now established, indirect costs. Did you perform any benchmarking of the performance to real existing

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

16

17 18

19

20

25

622 anything else, and you yourself have not done any 1 comparison. 2

3 MR WIECHEN: Yes. At the end of the day. if you do two valuations, using averages 4 5 benchmarking to peer companies is many, many times the method of last resort if you don't have anything else or something which brings more evidential 8 method to you, you sometimes need to rely on data from guideline companies which are not really 10 comparable. This is what we also have done for the 11 cost of capital.

12 I would like to underscore the fact that. 13 due to the late filing of Mr Peer's report, we did 14 not have time to look for other alternative methods 15 for calculating the cost of capital. This is why 16 we, for simplicity reasons, used the working capital 17 data from Mr Peer's report.

18 MR KOPECKY: But you would agree that it 19 is inconsistent to use these companies for one 20 aspect and not for another?

21 MR WIECHEN: No. I don't agree with this 22 statement

23 MR FORTIER: What is your answer to the 24 question, though? You criticised Mr Peer's 25 benchmarking selection, correct, as we saw earlier?

621 businesses? MR WIECHEN: I rather doubt that they are

real existing, perfectly comparable entities to Laguardia.

MR KOPECKY: Not perfectly comparable. Any. I understand that Mr Peer's may not be perfectly comparable, but they are still any, and I am asking whether you provided any?

MR WECHEN: I still believe that if you 10 refer to the guideline companies as mentioned in our 11 report merely to the cost of capital and the 12 entities which Mr Peer used for his very extensive benchmarking analysis, I conclude again that I do 13 14 not consider these companies comparable to 15 Laguardia.

MR KOPECKY: I don't disagree with that, but you said that. I disagree with the statement but I do not disagree that you said that and it is on record, but you did not compare any companies yourself? None? Because you stated earlier that 21 you were using them for deriving working capital 22 just during direct, and you consider those companies usable for this aspect, but not for profit margins. 24 I wonder how that works together? Because you are using Mr Peer's companies for something, not for

1 MR WIECHEN: Yes

2 MR FORTIER: But did you do yourself any 3 benchmarking? Did you assess the performance of 4 real existing businesses? Do the benchmarking 5 exercise?

MR WIECHEN: What we did, for example, these are the companies we identified in our report for the cost of capital calculation. We are looking for, and we had no other choice rather than to look 10 for other publicly-listed entities operating in the 11 agricultural sector, and this was the best we found. 12 We also looked, when doing our valuation analysis, 13 at certain financial key parameters of those 14 companies but, as they are not comparable, they do 15 not help us. 16

This peer or benchmarking analysis does 17 not somehow influence any of Mr Peer's calculations. 18 It is definitely a useful tool you would use in case 19 of having really established businesses and 20 established industries on a more developed market --I am a big proponent of the market approach of 22 benchmarking -- when those data are available, but in Moldova you cannot even extract financial statements from the commercial registry. They do 25 not even need to file them. In Romania at least

21

6

7

8

I could have relied on these sources, but the basis 11:32 2 of information was not perfect. 3 MR FORTIER: I understand. In fact. 4 because of reasons you have given, you did not do 5 this benchmarking analysis? 6 MR WIECHEN: We did not put it in the 7 report, but it was part of our working analysis, but 8 it does not help. 9 MR FORTIER: I understand that. Thank you 10 for your answer. PROFESSOR KNIEPER: Can I ask one 11 12 question, perhaps? I do not know whether it is a 13 consistent question even, but you said at the 14 beginning that you used the DCF method because you 15 compared Laguardia's exercise with Mr Grot's businesses that he had in Poland. Isn't that also 16 17 not a kind of benchmarking? Because the Polish 18 environment is completely different. 19 MR WECHEN: Yes 20 PROFESSOR KNIEPER: Is it benchmarking to 21 a certain extent, even if the capital owner is 22 perhaps identical? 23 MR WIECHEN: No. The analysis of 24 Mr Grot's operations in Poland was basically for me 25 sufficient evidence to verify Mr Grot's capability

Revised 624 626 your report, page 18 and 19, paragraph 62, your 2 depreciation estimate table 7(a), (b), (c), and here 3 if you look at depreciation it is quite a low 4 number. If you add them up. it is never more 5 than -- and please forgive my math -- 22,000 per vear. If we look at what we had earlier, namely 7 fixed assets of 887.000. this would mean 8 depreciation over 40 years. 40 years depreciation 9 time. My question is, is this a useful time to 10 expect for those assets? MR WIECHEN: No. There's probably one 11 12 misunderstanding here. If you look in our DCF 13 calculation you will not see a direct Capex and a 14 significant amount at the beginning of the 15 projection period. What we assumed is that the 16 existing equipment was already in place. On this 17 basis we calculated the depreciation based on 18 agricultural guidance for depreciation, and what we assumed in our model -- and this makes sense to 19 20 me - is to assume only maintenance depreciation. 21 So just to keep the assets ongoing like they are. 22 because we had a limited lifetime, or assumed a 23 limited lifetime of the business for only four

What we would usually do in a business

of running farming businesses. If you have an owner 1 2 or an investor or a project owner who is really 3 knowledgeable in an industry, you can derive a 4 conclusion that this person would most probably also 5 run good businesses in other locations rather than 6 in the location where he has already achieved the 7 results. 8 PROFESSOR KNIEPER: So you didn't use the 9 data of the Polish --10 MR WIECHEN: No. It was purely for me to 11 obtain assurance as regards the quality of Mr Grot's 12 management capabilities. PROFESSOR KNIEPER: Thank you. 13 14 MR KOPECKY: To the fourth of my seven 15 issues, which concerns Capex and depreciation. You 16 told us earlier that you had a list of assets, and that would allow you to correctly calculate 17 18 depreciation expenses for the fixed assets of 19 Laguardia, but you have not calculated depreciation 20 for fixed assets of Laguardia. 21 MR WIECHEN: No. We calculated 22 depreciation of fixed assets. 23 MR KOPECKY: Fixed assets as well? 24 MR WIECHEN: Fixed assets, yes. 25 MR KOPECKY: So if we look at table 7 in

valuation with a going concern, the business was 2 running to eternity or infinity, you would assume 3 this cash outflow at the very beginning, you would 4 depreciate the Capex at the very beginning, and 5 should the business terminate at a certain point in 6 time, you would sell the equipment at the residual 7 value. This is something we have deliberately not 8 done because the assets were already in place and we considered as depreciation only maintenance 10 expenditure, no additional Capex, no new machines, 11 no new plant or whatever you use on a farm. 12 MR KOPECKY: No renewal? Nothing? 13 MR WIECHEN: No renewal. Maintenance. 14 MR KOPECKY: The fifth of mv seven 15 questions concerns working capital. I would like 16 you to confirm what you said in paragraph 61 of your report, namely that the allegedly expropriated 18 business was purely equity financed. If you look at paragraph 61, page 18, it says, "I assumed that 19 20 Mr Grot would have run his business relying solely 21 upon equity". You confirm that? That is the 22 assumption? Equity only? 23 MR WIECHEN: This was the situation as of

the date of the alleged breaches. So it was just

equity, what Mr Grot invested into this company.

24

25

24

25

1

9

vears.

Confidential

Revised

628

630

631

MR KOPECKY: Could you confirm that you 2 also use the assumption stated in paragraph 53 of 3 vour report, namely that the entire production was 4 assumed to be entirely sold at harvest time? 5 MR WECHEN: This paragraph is one of our 6 corrections which does not hold true, which we 7 corrected in the updated version in the presentation 8 of today. This does not hold true. 9 MR KOPECKY: I wanted to confirm that 10 contradiction. So the new report is correct? MR WIECHEN: Yes. 11 MR KOPECKY: And there the capital 12 13 calculations take into account that Laguardia would 14 operate similarly to the comparable companies? 15 MR WIECHEN: I can confirm that for 16 simplicity reasons we took the KPMG data, Mr Peer's 17 data, on working capital to calculate our working 18 capital 19 MR KOPECKY: How did you reflect those new 20 assumptions in your working capital calculations? 21 MR WIECHEN: Basically we were applying 22 textbook formulas for deriving the balances of trade 23 receivables, inventories and trade payables, and we 24 had the days outstanding from Mr Peer's report, and

financing, so a reasonable investor would put 1 2 additional debt into the company to minimise the 3 cost of capital, so then we arrive at an optimal 4 capital structure which is basically one hundred 5 percent in alignment with the standard of fair market value which has been applied throughout our 7 analysis. 8

MR KOPECKY: I am really confused now. q You say that you worked with the assumption that it 10 was fully equity financed, yet you calculate WACC 11 based on a debt to equity ratio of 25.9. How does 12 that match? Maybe it is just my ignorance but I do 13 not understand how can you use both assumptions in 14 one report?

15 MR WIECHEN: They are two assumptions 16 which do not pertain together. The first assumption 17 about the equity financing of Mr Grot was that 18 everything which was brought into this company through one of Mr Grot's subsidiaries and by himself 19 20 was completely entirely equity financed. If you 21 would run this business reasonably. I would pretty 22 much assume that you would also take into account debt financing because it is much cheaper than 24 equity financing. It is just logical, if my cost of 25 capital decrease, my company value increases. A

capital, which is at the very beginning a cash 2 outflow and then the cash impacted only the changes 3 in working capital for the rest of the projection 4 period. 5

did accordingly a correct calculation of working

25

1

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

25

MR KOPECKY: If I may take you to table 12 of your report, page 31 and 32(a) and (b), WACC estimation, and there, Mr Wiechen, you used a debt:equity ratio of comparable companies at 25.9 per cent. I am relying on total debt/market equity selected, so that is a comparator. There the ratio assumed is 25.9. I understand that some of that has been superseded by the presentation that we got ten and a half hours ago now, but I wonder, when you wrote your First Report, you assumed fully equity financed undertaking, so your observations here on page 31 do not match your assumptions, do they, because that would be zero? MR WECHEN: No, no, it is a different

story. The assumption I made in the text is that the current business of Mr Grot was equity financed, right? So what is going to be in the future I don't know. A reasonable investor for sure would have not pertained this sole equity financing because bank 24 financing is readily available even in Moldova. The costs of debt financing are much lower than equity reasonable investor would do this step.

I want to emphasise this, because what we have done here is a business valuation and we are omitting in many, many documents I have seen certain principles at the very beginning and this is a standard market value and fair market value is indisputably the right standard of value. It is not an investment value from the perspective of Mr Grot

MR KOPECKY: That is my point. You 9 10 assumed something else. Because Mr Grot did 11 something else, then you assumed already then, 12 because if he equity-financed, and your forward look 13 is debt to equity 25.9 financed, it doesn't go 14 together, does it? We have the facts from 2010 and

15 2011 as of the valuation date and there was no debt. 16 MR WIECHEN: Until then there was no debt.

17 yes, but to run the business in the future it would 18 be reasonable to change the capital structure 19 according to an optimum 20 MR KOPECKY: You were told that this would

21 happen? 22 MR WIECHEN: No. I think this is

23 reasonable to believe.

24 Just one comment I would like to make to 25 the Tribunal: I believe these discussion as regards

629

1

2

3

4

5

7

	iew Piotr Grot et al v Republic of Moldova	Revised		, Austria
1	the cost of capital, equity, or WACC is somehow a 11	332 :45 1	By the CFO, Mr Tcaci, who was the previous	634 11:52
2	discussion which is a very subjective. I would like	2	administrator.	
3	to underscore that I am doing business valuations	3	MR ASTUNO: Were you in contact with their	
4	for 16 years and there is no right or wrong.	4	accountants?	
5	Valuation is and still will be all the time somehow	5	MR WIECHEN: Yes.	
6	a disputable excise. There is no right or wrong.	6	MR ASTUNO: This voluminous amount of	
7	THE PRESIDENT: An art, not a science.	7	material was the source of your calculations for the	
8	MR WECHEN: Exactly, yes.	8	initial costs, including vehicles and equipment?	
9	MR FORTIER: Not like the law!	9	MR WIECHEN: Yes.	
10	MR KOPECKY: Indeed. That is where	10	MR ASTUNO: Just two follow up points.	
11	I stop. Thank you Mr Wiechen	11	One, I want to emphasise again, or allow you to	
12	THE PRESIDENT: Thank you, Mr Kopecky.	12	emphasise again, why was it so difficult to do a	
13	I think we will give you a chance to come back and	13	benchmarking analysis in the country of Moldova?	
14	then the Tribunal will have a few questions.	14	MR WIECHEN: Because it is a very specific	
15	Mr Astuno?	15	country. Agriculture is in general a very, very	
16	Re-examination by Claimants	16	specific business.	
17	MR ASTUNO: Thank you. Mr Wiechen, hello	17	MR ASTUNO: Would that explain, then, why	
18	again. I would like to start by making a note for	18	a pure DCF calculation is again the most appropriate	
19	the record actually. There were several conclusory	19	methodology to apply here?	
20	remarks made by Mr Kopecky during the previous	20	MR WIECHEN: Yes, I confirm that.	
21	witness examination that indicated conclusions as to	21	MR ASTUNO: Would that also again	
22		22	highlight why Mr Peer's comparison to other	
23	THE PRESIDENT: We have got that point.	23	countries and companies operating in other countries	
24	You really don't need to waste your time on that.	24	would be an unreliable comparison?	
25	We have really understood as a Tribunal what	25	MR WIECHEN: I think this benchmarking	

Mr Wiechen is saying. 1 2 MR ASTUNO: Thank you, Mr President. 3 There were discussions, Mr Wiechen, about 4 how you validated your calculations for the initial 5 costs, namely equipment and vehicles, and I now open up appendix 4 to your report. Do these exhibits 6 7 clarify -8 THE PRESIDENT: Which page? MR ASTUNO: Page 34 of his January 2017 9 10 report. Can you describe briefly what these 11 exhibits mean, particularly exhibit 1 and 2, and 12 whether this was the source of the calculations you 13 made as to initial costs? 14 MR WIECHEN: I confirm that these have 15 been the sources for the calculation of the initial 16 investment costs. 17 MR ASTUNO: For the benefit of the parties 18 and the Tribunal, I want to scroll down very quickly 19 here. Can you explain or verify that there is quite 20 a large volume of documentation that you were 21 provided? 22 MR WIECHEN: Indeed. In print. 23 MR ASTUNO: And these were provided to you 24 by who, again? 25 MR WIECHEN: By the company, Laguardia.

comparable companies, otherwise I would have included it in my report as well, because we also 4 had the data. 5 MR ASTUNO: Thank you. One final question regarding Professor Knieper's point regarding your 7 valuation of the Polish accounting records. Your evaluation of those records did not in any way 9 impact your calculation of the DCF inputs. Is that 10 right? 11 MR WIECHEN: No. 12 MR ASTUNO: It just was evidence of why, 13 again, a forward-looking damages analysis would be 14 appropriate here? 15 MR WIECHEN: Yes. 16 MR ASTUNO: Did Mr Peer also apply a 17 forward-looking lost profits analysis? 18 MR WIECHEN: Yes. 19 MR ASTUNO: Thank you. Nothing further. 20 Questions by the Arbitral Tribunal PROFESSOR KNIEPER: I have a very short 21 22 question. Simply to know, you calculate the damages going until August 2014. Were you told by your client to use this year and not go into the question

25 of whether the leases were still valid? Or was that

analysis is useless because we are not talking about 11:53

24

25

1 not --2 MR WECHEN: Let's say a reasonability 3 assessment as regards the projection period is also 4 part of our work, but, again, it is a legal issue to 5 decide upon the duration of the lease agreements 6 We have seen the agreements, we knew it was a three 7 plus one. You could speculate as regards the 8 probability of even renewing the lease agreements q after the four years, so what we have done was to 10 stay conservative with the four years and not 11 somehow inflating a potential business value The 12 more you go into the future, the more uncertainty 13 appears. One of the main purposes of our DCF 14 analysis was to obtain reasonable certainty as 15 regards the loss of business value 16 PROFESSOR KNIEPER: That is clear, but you 17

PROFESSOR KNIEPER: That is clear, but you made your own judgment on the issueof whether these lease contracts were valid for four years or three years? It was your own evaluation? You were not asked to simply accept the four years, but you said we look into the lease agreements and then we see it was four years.

18

19

20

21

22

1

20

21

24

25

questioning.

23 **MR WECHEN:** No, for me it was reasonable 24 to believe that these leases would have been 25 extended for one year, three plus one, but at the

end of the day this is an assumption which basically

638 1 MR GLEASON: I think both sides would 2 appreciate some time to prepare for closings. 3 THE PRESIDENT: It is in your hands. The longer you use with Mr Peer, the less you will have 4 5 for preparation; it is as simple as that. 6 We know from life that the longer a direct 7 is, the longer the cross is going to be, so it is 8 really in your hands. It may be in the end, having q regard to the needs of our court reporters there is 10 no time for preparation of the closing. You are 11 here, you stand up, you make your arguments and that is how it goes. I am not saving we are going to 13 impose that on you, but it is in your hands. 14 I have from Mr Fortier a suggestion. 15 Would you prefer to start now and get the 16 exam-in-chief done and you can then break for lunch 17 and we will then proceed? 18 MR KOPECKY: No. An hour lunch with their expert between direct and cross? 19 20 THE PRESIDENT: That has been happening 21 over the last couple of days. 22 MR KOPECKY: With sequestration? 23 THE PRESIDENT: Yes. We will now start

with Mr Peer. And in the meantime, Mr Wiechen, you

are to have no communication with anybody. You may

2 we reconfirmed also with counsel, because these are 3 legal as aspects, I cannot really comment on that, 4 but to me as a professional, not being a lawyer, 5 I am not a specialist, it sounded reasonable to 6 assume four years because it is very, very 7 conservative, taking into consideration potential 8 renewal after four years. THE PRESIDENT: We now will move to 9 10 Mr Peer, but probably the sensible thing is to have 11 a short lunch break. How long do you expect on 12 direct? 13 MR KOPECKY: 30 minutes. 14 THE PRESIDENT: We are going to get into 15 time difficulties. With that you can expect that 16 the cross will grow exponentially. We have read everything, we have had his report, and I would 17 18 invite both parties to be really efficient in their questioning if we want to finish in a reasonable 19

time. We have all the time in the world for tonight

but we do have court reporters who have limits and I

you can, as you have been with Mr Wiechen, on the

22 think we will stretch their patience, so I think the

Tribunal simply invites you to be as efficient as

639 1 walk around, but no communication. 2 MICHAEL PEER 3 THE PRESIDENT: Mr Peer, welcome. 4 I welcome you. I am Philippe Sands, chair of this 5 Tribunal. To my right is Mr Fortier and to my left 6 Professor Knieper. Do you have an expert 7 declaration in front of you? 8 MR PEER: I do. THE PRESIDENT: Could you read it, please? 9 10 (Declaration read) 11 Mr Kopecky? 12 Examination by Respondent MR KOPECKY: Mr Peer, please go ahead. 13 14 MR PEER: Thank you. Let me start by 15 apologising for having to issue an erratum. It is 16 not my normal process. I have done it about three 17 times in the last ten years of doing this work and 18 I do apologise for all the difficulties and extra 19 work that costs and causes. 20 I have received an updated report from 21 Deloitte late yesterday afternoon, and a third 22 version at some time a little after midnight, so the sands are shifting under my feet as I tried to 24 prepare this report and this presentation. I will

take Professor Sands' comments on board and try and

Confidential

Revised

15

16

641

1

5

7

8

9

640

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

25

643

be as quick and succinct as I can, but I am going to 12:04 try and adapt as much as I can to accommodate some of the changes.

Deloitte's has pointed out one error in my report that was not dealt with by my errata, and I will deal with that, and they have also noted one error that came into my errata, and again I do apologise for that. We have been under significant pressure to try and produce some of these documents. and it is an excuse, not a reason.

THE PRESIDENT: If I had only made three errors in ten vears. I would be thrilled!

MR PEER: Three errors that I was asked to correct!

15 Let me start with a high level view of what this claim is. 16

17 This claim is actually primarily interest 18 on what are relatively small actual alleged damages. 19 The reasons for that I will get into a little bit 20 later, but let me look at the two categories of 21 alleged damages here. The first is that there is an 22 alleged loss of an initial investment of some

23 currently 800,000 USD now that some of the 24 investments that were made post the alleged breach

have been dropped off the claim.

642 outflow of cash at the beginning of the period in 2 the discounted cash flow, and that the residual 3 value of these assets that could have been recouped 4 at the end of the three or four year period, as 5 appropriate, should have been included as a cash inflow at the end of the discounted cash flow. They 7 should not be claimed by themselves independently. 8 I will leave it to you in respect of the 9 DCF calculation itself as to whether it is based on 10 sufficiently reliable information for you to base a 11 damages award on it, but what I want to focus on is 12 the reliance of Deloitte on the agricultural 13 experts' input. 14

We have had some discussion already today about the lack of benchmarking by Deloitte and the reasonability of the benchmarking that I performed.

17 The difficulty that I have here is that Deloitte 18 identified what it considered to be comparable

19 companies. It relied upon those companies in

20 determining various factors in its calculation and 21 vet it now tells me they are not sufficiently

comparable companies in order to compare the

profitability of those companies. I really don't

24 see how we can have it both ways. Either they are

25 comparable companies and we can consider them in all

1 I have two concerns with this claim. The 12:06 2 first is that these assets appear still to be owned 3 or under the control of the Claimants. As we have 4 just heard, Deloitte was able to inspect these 5 assets and therefore presumably there was some 6 control to allow access to be able to inspect them 7 so I am aware that this is a disputed issue but in 8 terms of whether these assets are lost, I am not 9 clear on that at this point.

10 The second issue I have here is that these 11 assets were required to generate the cashflows that 12 form the second part of the damages claim, and 13 therefore while these assets can be claimed for if 14 they have been lost, and what should be claimed for 15 is actually the loss, so if there was a sale and 16 there were some proceeds, then only the difference between the original investment value and the 17 18 proceeds that were obtained should be claimed for with some adjustment for time, value of money and 19 20 things like that, but these should not be claimed in 21 conjunction with the lost cashflows, because these 22 assets were required to generate those lost 23 cashflows.

24 What should have happened is that this 25 investment should have been accounted for as an

aspects of their operations to be comparable, or 2 they are not comparable and we can't use them and we

3 have to go and find some other approach and 4 methodology.

So, when I looked at the results of the calculations prepared by Deloitte, it appeared to me that the profitability of Mr Grot's purported operations seemed to be significantly overstated, and I will come back to that point in a moment.

(Slide 3)

10 11 The other big concern I have about the 12 reliance on the agricultural experts' report is the 13 granularity of that report. What we appear and what 14 I understand from the testimony yesterday and this 15 morning is that what the agricultural experts have 16 actually produced is an estimate of the average yield that Mr Grot's operations would obtain over a 18 5-year period. That is not saying what it would be 19 in year 1, and in fact we have heard this morning 20 that it would take two to three years to 21 reconstitute the soil, and therefore the yields in 22 years 1, 2 and 3 would be lower than later on in the 23 period

24 We have also heard that it is the 25 agricultural experts' expectation that, by the end

6

7

8

q

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

25

1

9

25

644

646

647

of the 5-year period, Mr Grot's operations would 2 exceed the performance of the test centre by 3 20 per cent. 4

What I believe we are seeing is that, in fact, the yields in years 1 and 2 would be below that average that is being used to calculate the profitability of Mr Grot's operations, and years 4 and 5 would be higher than that average, ie, over the 5-vear period they would average out to the figures that have been set out in the agricultural experts' report.

If that is the case, what that means is that we don't know what the agricultural experts believe the yields would be in the first few years of the operations, or in fact any of the years of the operation. We only know what they think it will average out to over the five years.

18 From the DCF perspective, this is a very 19 difficult situation, because if we don't get the 20 yields in the first few years, we need additional 21 cash flow because we still have to pay for all the 22 extra fertilizers and pesticides that are needing to 23 be put onto the fields to reconstitute or 24 rehabilitate the land

They were not generating the yields to

that the Deloitte report uses different discounting 1 2

factors when the alleged date of breach is different

3 between February and March 2011, so a difference of

4

about one month between the two. That just

5 highlights for you the sensitivity of the

discounting and the DCF to monthly changes in the 7 cash flow. What really should be happening here

8 because of the way in which this business operates,

9 is you should be monthly predicting the cash

10 outflows and cash inflows of this business

11 As I understand this business, there is an 12 element of cash coming in some time midsummer. 13 June/July time from the winter wheat, I believe that 14 is about 10 per cent of the overall cashflows, and 15 then the rest only comes in according to the assumption made by Deloittes when the rest of the 16 17 harvest is sold when it is harvested, which would be 18 August or September, possibly October, depending on the crops. So this isn't a business where you have 19 20 a regular cash flow. I will come back to that in a 21 moment as well

(Slide 4)

22

645

23 One point I want to address here is that 24 there has been a number of suggestions that I have 25 also performed a discounted cash flow calculation.

2 the first year or two, so this has an increase in 3 the working capital requirements, this has an impact 4 on the DCF calculation, and therefore at the moment 5 we need, I believe, based on what I have heard so far, significantly greater granularity in terms of 6

recover that investment in the initial period, in

7 the projections prepared by the agricultural 8 experts.

I think this is backed up when we look at what Mr Grot said, that Bio-Alianta was able to 10 11 harvest from the 140 ha that they planted with 12 winter wheat. He says they were able to get 13 200 tons of winter wheat from that 140 ha. That is 14 around 1.4 tons per ha versus the over 4 tons that 15 the agricultural experts estimate should have been achievable 16

17 The other issue here of course is that 18 these yields are expected to be averaging over a 5-year period. Now, the lease contracts were for 19 three plus one. The Deloitte calculations are over 20 21 a 4-year period, so it is not even certain that the 22 investment into the pesticides and fertilizers would 23 actually be recovered in the period that Mr Grot has 24 use of this land.

The other point I want to make here is

I have made it very clear in my report that if

2 I don't specifically comment upon an element of the

3 Deloitte report it does not mean that I agree with

4 it. The fact is I have amended the Deloitte

5 methodology and calculation: I have not prepared my

6 own. 7

8

9

The other thing we have already discussed is that Deloitte does not do any validation of its model. We have talked about that already.

10 There is a suggestion that the operations 11 in the south of Moldova that Mr Grot was operating 12 had a profitability of about 45 per cent gross

margin. I believe those are based on the 2010 13

14 financial statements that are presented in my

15 report; certainly at least that shows a gross margin

of about 45 per cent. I would point out that that 16

17 is on the combined business, but there is an element

18 of a consulting or services business in there, so

19 there are two divisions.

20 If you look solely at the growing 21 business, it has a gross margin of 23 per cent only,

22 and if you then provide for the indirect costs, that

drops down to slightly over 1 per cent, so I don't

24 believe that there is a historical 45 per cent gross

25 margin on this business.

648 1 (Slide 5) 2 Coming back to the cashflows, as I said 3 there is no regular pattern here. What I believe 4 would have happened is there would have been cash 5 going out throughout the year and that cash would 6 only have been recouped on sale of the product, or 7 the harvest. While I presented in my report a 8 standard calculation of the working capital as noted 9 by Deloitte. I did not use that calculation because 10 I didn't think it was appropriate. I didn't think 11 that that actually modelled the cashflows that this 12 business was going to incur. 13 This business was going to have to put out

14 money throughout the year, and it was only going to 15 recoup that at year end, and that is why I also 16 don't believe it is appropriate to use midyear 17 discounting, as Deloitte has done, because there was 18 no possibility that this company would be able to 19 pay out cash or dividends to the shareholders except 20 at year end. So what we are trying to value here is 21 not a company, as referred to many times by Lars in 22 his testimony, but we are actually trying to quantify damages, and there is a significant 24 difference there. This is the amount of money that 25 Mr Grot and his associated entities would have

650 expectations as at the date of the alleged breach, 2 but prepared by people who were not holding those 3 expectations at the time. This is not a business 4 plan that has been prepared by Mr Grot: this is a 5 business plan effectively prepared by the agricultural experts who were not involved in the 7 business at that point in time.

8 (Slide 6) 9 Moving on. I am not sure. now. who has

10 prepared the projections of the prices and of the 11 costs that this business would incur. I know that 12 the agricultural experts provide the values that are 13 in USD, but I also note that the Deloitte 14 presentation, certainly the one that I received 15 yesterday, very clearly said that they had received 16 the values from the agricultural experts in Moldovan 17 lei, and that Deloitte had then applied an inflation 18 rate to it and then applied a foreign exchange rate 19 to those inflated values.

20 What they applied in the way of the 21 foreign exchange rate is an historical rate as at 22 the date of the alleged breach. I believe that is a fundamental methodology error. The foreign exchange 24 rates that ought to have been applied to the prices 25 in years after 2011 should have been the foreign

received from this operation, and therefore that is what we need to try and discount and actually model.

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 11

12

13

14

15

17

19 20

I have taken on board some of Deloitte's comments about my working capital calculation. I had previously had about 1.9 million as the working capital requirement. I have revised my calculations. I believe that would now be closer to 14 million

But I go back to the point that I have been accused of not fully understanding the ex ante approach. I can assure you that I fully grasp the ex ante approach. My difficulty is that there is no contemporaneous business plan prepared by Mr Grot or management of Laguardia on the record.

What we have is a business projection 16 prepared using information from the date of the alleged breach, prepared by the agricultural 18 experts, and I find it very difficult to both assume that Mr Grot would commit to investing probably in excess of 2 million USD into a farming operation in 21 Moldova with no business plan, or that he would get 22 financing for that from a financial institution without presenting a business plan, but, secondly, 24 that the effective business plan we now have has

25 been prepared in 2017, although trying to use

exchange rate in those years. Unfortunately those are not available in an ex ante approach and

3 therefore the entire approach cannot be used.

4 What I believe should have been done is 5 that the calculations should have been prepared in 6 Moldovan lei; that those results should have been 7 discounted using an appropriate discount rate to the 8 date of the alleged breach, at which point they 9 could be converted using a known exchange rate to 10 USD, and pre-award interest could be applied to that 11 USD figure, again using an appropriate interest rate that would be linked to the USD that it denominated 12 13 in

14 I want to make it clear here that these 15 prices are inflation indexed prices. They are not 16 based on some market expectation as to future 17 prices, so they are not derived from future trading 18 commodities and things like that in the various 19 products.

20 Obviously I was also provided the 21 additional estimates by the agricultural experts as 22 to what the costs would have been had the yields that I used been the appropriate yields. I pointed 24 out in my original report that I had no basis on 25 which to adjust the costs. It was a black box to

649

20

21

22

23

24

25

652

654

me. I wasn't able to go into that and modify 2 things. What I have now been provided is what the 3 agricultural experts believe the costs would have 4 been to generate the yields that I selected and used 5 in my calculations. I note that the original calculations

6 where there was going to be pesticides and 7 8 fertilizers used generated an EBIT margin of some 9 35 per cent. The figures that I have now been 10 provided generate an EBIT margin closer to 11 50 per cent. I do not know and I cannot understand 12 how that can be the case, and therefore I have not 13 proceeded any further with those calculations 14 because I don't understand how they fit together. 15 They don't seem reasonable to me so I have not 16 completed any further calculations using those 17 updated figures.

18 There has been a lot of discussion here 19 about Capex versus maintenance. I think it is fair 20 to say that I don't agree with the approach that 21 Deloitte has set out. I believe that you do need to 22 provide for Capex in this calculation, and I don't 23 believe that merely providing for maintenance of the 24 assets is sufficient. There should be a provision 25 for Capex and capital replacement in this process

Given that this is the primary basis of the higher 2 yields, I struggle with that.

3 Deloitte did point out an error in my 4 erratum in respect of my Capex. They are quite 5 right, there was a mathematical error there. The outcome of that is insignificant. It simply 7 increases the negativity of the cashflows so it 8 doesn't have an impact.

9 One last point is obviously the 10 depreciation that Deloitte uses is not disclosed 11 separately in the agricultural experts' report. As 12 I sav. it is a bit of a black box. There is a 13 mechanicalised cost that includes wear and tear. 14 which I understand to be depreciation, but it is not 15 set out anywhere separately. Again, I struggle, as 16 I think the Tribunal has indicated through one of 17 its questions, to understand what is in those 18 mechanical costs and how to consider those.

(Slide 8) If we turn to the pre-award interest, we have discussed already the issue of how the discount rate was arrived at. I have no particular issues with the methodology. What I do have are some concerns about individual and specific issues in respect of this case.

653 1 (Slide 7) 2 The other concern I have here is that, as

3 I understand the secret source of Mr Grot here, and 4 why he is going to be more successful than any of 5 the other farmers, is that he is going to deploy technology. I understand that technology comes from 6 7 two sources: one is equipment and the other is 8 deployment of fertilizers and pesticides, or plant 9 protection. I used the term "pesticides". Like 10 most of the people in the room, I am not a farmer. 11 I understand there are some other plant protection 12 devices beyond pesticides, but I am not sure exactly 13 what those are

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

When I look at what the capital expenditures would be for this business, given that it was supposed to be a technology-based business, I am somewhat surprised to see the very low figures when I compare them again to -- and subject to the criticism of Deloitte -- their chosen comparable companies. I have looked at their comparable 21 companies, I have seen how much Capex they are 22 expending, I have looked at what Deloitte believes should be the Capex, or rather the maintenance as 24 I understand it now, and I see that this is 25 exceptionally low compared to the other companies.

1 The first is obviously the assumption that 12:29 2 there was to be equity financing only. We have now heard that there was an undisclosed assumption that 4 that equity financing would be foregone and that 5 there would be a standard industry norm of 6 debt:equity ratios. 7 That causes a problem because there is no

8 provision within Deloitte's discounted cash flow 9 calculation to repay those debilities. If they were 10 going to say there were debts they need to provide 11 for those. Alternatively, we stick with the 12 assumption that there is equity only and that 13 obviously maximises the cashflows to Mr Grot and his 14 related companies, but with that comes a consequence 15 and that consequence is that we do not here evaluate 16 business, we value cashflows that are alleged to be 17 the source of damages, and therefore we need to take into account Mr Grot's decision to wholly finance his business through equity. Again, Deloitte has correctly pointed out

18 19 20 21 that the change in debt to equity to full equity 22 financing would change the beta within the WACC. That has a less than 1 per cent impact on the 24 ultimate discount rate that I used, but yes, that is 25 correct, it would need to be taken into account.

19

21

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

11

657

659

656 I note that (slide 8) Deloitte has said 2 that it does not feel there is a need to assume any 3 additional risk in relation to the cashflows that it 4 has projected. I note that deep in its appendices 5 in its original report Deloitte did state that it 6 considered whether an additional risk factor needed 7 to be taken into account, and because it considered 8 the agricultural experts' projections to be q conservative, it felt there was no need for that 10 additional risk. 11

This is where we get into the application 12 of the pre-award interest. Deloitte equates the 13 WACC to being the appropriate interest rate. 14 I believe that is an inappropriate approach in that 15 it tries to say that the cost of financing this 16 business is the same as the cost of investing in the 17 business, and obviously debt financing is 18 significantly less costly than equity, and we have heard that already. 19 20

My perspective is that you, as a Tribunal, 21 are going to set an award at a point in time. There 22 is no risk to the Claimants as to the value of that 23 award at that point in time. Therefore, they have 24 not borne the investment risk to that point, so they 25 have not invested some money ten years ago and had

658 underreporting of yields by the farmers in Moldova. 2 There has been a lot of discussion about a 3 supposed tax that I have imposed upon loss-making 4 operations that I have predicted or projected. 5 Nothing could be further from the truth.

6 What I have done is I have calculated a 7 tax shield and I have added it back to the cashflows 8 from the loss-making operation. I have done so on q the assumption that the other business divisions 10 within Laguardia would be profitable and would be 11 able to benefit from the losses generated by the 12 agricultural business or the produce growing 13 business.

14 The last point is I understand that the 15 Claimants have asked for the award to be paid 16 directly to Mr Grot or the Laguardia US-based 17 entity, so both of these are US-based entities. 18 I don't believe that it would be appropriate, based on the information and calculation before you right 20 now, to do so. The reason is that the damages and the cashflows have been calculated at the Moldovan 22 level. If you were then to pay that sum of money 23 directly to a US entity you would circumvent any of the tax and other legal legislation that would

govern the payment between the Moldovan entity and

the chance of it disappearing entirely. They are 1 2 going to be given a sum of money as at the date of 3 your award, so they have not borne any risk in 4 between those two dates, the date of the alleged 5 breach and the award date, and therefore the only 6 risk that they need to be compensated for is the 7 risk-free rate of return or the time value of money. 8 I believe that since this is calculated in 9 USD the appropriate risk-free rate is associated with the USD which is the treasury bills, and my 10

11 preference is for a one-year treasury bill because 12 if you go beyond that you get into additional 13 interest for illiquidity, which would not be the 14 case here. 15

(Slide 9) 16 Just to wrap up, there is some recently submitted evidence that suggests that there was 17 18 underreporting of revenues in Moldova, or yields rather. I shouldn't say "revenue". The source 19 20 itself makes it very clear that this is on the basis 21 of a survey of some small farms, not any of the 22 large farms, and we have heard this morning that small patches, small farms, have higher yields than 24 large farms, so I don't believe that this report in 25 any way substantiates a rumour that there is

the US legal entity. That ends my presentation.

THE PRESIDENT: Mr Peer, thank you very much for your efficiency. I think we will now break for 45 minutes for lunch. I am just going to read into the record document RH-3, presentation of the expert, Michael Peer, just given. RH-2 is the errata to the expert report, dated 13 November 2017 also by Mr Peer. It is the errata to the report of 10 13 November, but this document is dated 10 December. The errata to the original report is of 13 November. 12 Mr Peer, you too are sequestrated for the

13 luncheon. You can talk to Mr Wiechen, if you want, 14 but I hope you will not talk to anyone else. We 15 will see you back here at quarter past two to carry 16 on for cross-examination by Claimants, and there may 17 be some re-direct, and then at that point we would 18 like the two of you to sit together and we may have 19 questions for you both.

20 Thank you.

21 (Luncheon adjournment from 1.37 pm to 2.16 pm)

THE PRESIDENT: Mr Astuno, over to you. 22

23 Cross-examination by Claimant

24 MR ASTUNO: Mr Peer, we would like to ask 25 you a few questions referring to your presentation,

1	first. I note that you began your presentation	660	1	to be incorrect, that would be yet another reason	662
2	earlier discussing this notion of equipment that		2	why this approximation is unreliable. Is that true?	13:19
3	still purportedly is owned by Claimants, is that		3	MR PEER: If there has been an ownership	
4	correct?		4	transfer, I am not aware of it.	
5	MR PEER: I recall saying that the		5	MR ASTUNO: I understand that point	
6	, ,		6	generally, but my question was specifically as it	
7	equipment is in dispute as to its ownership but that		7	3, 3,	
-	the claim for it could only be for the actual loss		_	pertains to that transfer to Laguardia Agrobusiness,	
8	of that equipment.		8	if we are operate under the assumption or we learned	
9	MR ASTUNO: So you agree it is a question		9	that Mr Grot was not the one hundred percent owner	
10	that does not have a clear answer. Do you agree?		10	of the Laguardia Agrobusiness, that would be another	
11	MR PEER: I have no opinion as to the		11	reason why this number is unreliable. Would you	
12	ownership of it.		12	agree with that assessment?	
13	MR ASTUNO: But nevertheless you state		13	MR PEER: Again, the issue here is what is	
14	here that approximately 83 per cent is still owned?		14	the damage to Mr Grot? If he has sold that company	
15	The second bullet point of your presentation.		15	then he will have been compensated for these assets.	
16	<b>THE PRESIDENT:</b> What page of the		16	MR ASTUNO: I am speaking specifically to	
17	presentation?		17	the transfer to the Laguardia Agrobusiness. Just to	1
18	MR ASTUNO: The first page.		18	confirm, you assumed when you made this	
19	MR PEER: Slide 2 of my presentation.		19	approximation that Mr Grot the one hundred per cent	
20	Those are the calculations that I have seen in the		20	owner of Laguardia Agrobusiness?	
21	financial statements. Now I appreciate that there		21	MR PEER: That was my premise of the	
22	has been some movement and some transfers. I don't		22	calculation.	
23	know who owns the equipment.		23	MR ASTUNO: That is fine. There was	
24	MR ASTUNO: Movement and transfers. Could		24	mention of multiple business divisions in your	
25	movement and transfers likely impact that		25	report and one of the primary reasons for that	

calculation of 887,000? Is that possible, in other 2 words? Is it possible that movements and transfers 3 would mean that this number is not a reliable 4 number? 5 MR PEER: It may well be that that is not 6 a reliable number. I revert to my point that the 7 issue here is more that the claim can't be for those 8 assets until they have been lost 9 MR ASTUNO: Unless, of course, they are no 10 longer in the control of my client? 11 MR PEER: Again, if they have been lost 12 then they can be claimed for, except to the extent 13 that they cannot be claimed in conjunction with the 14 DCF calculation. 15 MR ASTUNO: This approximation, this 16 calculation, too, was largely dependent on a 17 corporation document that Mr Kopecky put up with the 18 transfer to regarding Laguardia Agrobusiness. Do 19 you recall that document that was shown? 20 MR PEER: I do. 21 MR ASTUNO: When you made this 22 approximation, did you assume that Mr Grot was the sole owner of Laguardia Agrobusiness? 23 24 MR PEER: I did.

MR ASTUNO: If that assumption was proven

25

assessment of yours pertained to a 2010 servicing 13:20 agreement. Do you recall reference to this 2 3 agreement? MR PEER: I do not. The premise of that 4 5 is actually the detail in the financial statements that were provided to me as an attachment to the 7 Deloitte report, where it actually shows 8 segmentation of the revenue earned by the business. 9 MR ASTUNO: Those financial statements 10 that you refer to -- that is table 2 of your report, 11 is that correct? 12 MR PEER: That is correct. 13 MR ASTUNO: Those financial statements you 14 are referring to years 2011, 2012, 2013 and 2014 15 Is that correct? MR PEER: 2010 as well. 16 17 MR ASTUNO: We start at 2010, but when you 18 are looking at revenue generated from the sale of 19 merchandise, that begins in 2011. Is that right? 20 MR PEER: Merchandise is 2011. Sales is 21 2010. 22 MR ASTUNO: Let me go back to that 23 merchandise point. Do you agree that any revenue

24 that was attained from the sale of merchandise

25 occurred after the valuation date?

25

13:21

biginew Floti Grot et al v Republic di Moldova	
1	MR PEER: It occurred after the alleged
-	3
2	breach date assumed by Deloitte, yes.
3	MR ASTUNO: Also the valuation date of
4	your revised DCF calculation. Is that correct?
5	MR PEER: Again, all I have is the annual
6	financials so
7	MR ASTUNO: Mr Peer, you prepared a
8	revised
9	MR PEER: Let me finish my answer. The
10	assumed valuation date, or the alleged breach date,
11	is the beginning of 2011, February or March. I have
12	financials that show results for all of 2011.
13	I will take your point, if you wish to put
14	it to me, that that business did not start operating
15	until after the alleged breach in 2011, but I have
16	no knowledge of that.
17	MR ASTUNO: So you would agree that all of
18	that information from after the date of taking, as
19	you phrased it, would be information on an ex post
20	basis? Information that we now know to be true at
21	this point in time?
22	MR PEER: Again, I don't use the term of
23	the taking. You are putting words in my mouth
24	there and I will revert that I don't know whether
25	that business started before or after.

```
666
              MR ASTUNO: That correction, to be clear, 13:23
 1
    would be one of terminology. It would not be one of
    actual revenue number.
4
              MR PEER: Well the financial statements.
5
    very clearly have a segmentation, so if that
6
    segmentation is incorrect, the financial statements
    themselves would have to be corrected.
7
8
             MR ASTUNO: We are only talking about the
q
    correction of the term "servicing", we are not
10
    talking about the correction of the actual number.
11
    Is that right?
12
             MR PEER: Again, no, because the figure is
13
    beside the term, so if the term is incorrect, then
14
    the figure would be -- it is a chicken and egg --
15
    you put the number beside what you think it is in
    terms of revenue. If you are saying that has now
17
    been incorrectly classified, then the financial
18
    statements ought to be updated
19
            MR ASTUNO: Moving on, there was reference
20
    in your presentation to the alleged 200 tons of
21
    winter wheat that were sold in 2010. Do you recall
22
    that?
23
              MR PEER: I do. It is on slide 3 of my
24
    presentation.
```

MR ASTUNO: You use that as a point of

1 MR ASTUNO: But, as of 2010, there was no 13:22 2 revenue input for the sale of merchandise. Is that 3 correct? 4 MR PEER: There was none declared in the 5 financial statements, correct. 6 MR ASTUNO: Going back to the idea of 7 Laguardia acting as a servicer, you have assumed 8 when you look at the revenue statement from 2010, 9 haven't you assumed that the servicing arrangements meant that Laguardia was not attaining revenue from 10 11 the sale of agricultural products? 12 MR PEER: Well, it is certainly separates in the financial statements from the activity that 13 14 it declares for the sale of agricultural production 15 MR ASTUNO: If you were to learn or if you 16 were to be told that there might have been some confusion as to what that term exactly meant, and again that term would be "servicing", if you were to 18 be told that that term "servicing" did actually 19 equal the sale of agricultural products, would that 20 change your assessment? 21 MR PEER: Well, if the financial 22 23 statements that have been produced are incorrect, 24 then if there are corrections to them, I will 25 reflect that in my calculations, certainly.

667 1 comparative data to Laguardia's projected 2 profitability. Is that right? 3 MR PEER: Not particularly. What I have 4 put it in here for is that obviously we have heard and, as I understand it, there is a growth in the yield over a 5-year period, and the premise is that 7 the starting point would be lower than the average, 8 and that seems to be supported by the fact that the winter wheat was only 1.4, which is significantly 10 lower than the 5-year average that is predicted by 11 the agricultural experts. 12 MR ASTUNO: You have assumed, then, that 13 what was produced was only 200 tons. To make that 14 calculation and that assessment, you have assumed 15 that only 200 tons of winter wheat were produced on 16 140 ha that year? 17 MR PEER: That is the estimate provided by 18 Mr Grot. I have no basis on which to consider that 19 to be inaccurate 20 MR ASTUNO: That was an estimate that you found in Mr Grot's witness statement. Is that 21 22 correct? 23 MR PEER: That is correct. MR ASTUNO: When would the sale of that 24

25

winter wheat have occurred?

Revised Vienna, Austria 668

MR PEER: My understanding is that it 2 would have occurred some time in the middle of the summer. June. 3 4 MR ASTUNO: Of what year? 5 MR PEER: If it had sown in 2010, it would 6 have been 2011. 7 MR ASTUNO: You are aware that in 2011 8 there was a serious dispute on these lands You are 9 aware of that fact? 10 MR PEER: I am aware of that. 11 MR ASTUNO: Would you also agree that that 12 dispute, and the nature of the affairs that were 13 occurring on that land at that time between 14 Bio-Alianta, the government and Mr Grot's company, 15 might have impaired the productivity of those lands? 16 MR PEER: I have no ability to comment on 17 that. 18 MR ASTUNO: Do you generally agree with 19 the statement that an asset that is in dispute might 20 very well not be as productive or profitable as an 21 asset that is not in dispute? 22 MR PEER: Again, I can't generalise in 23 that manner. 24 MR ASTUNO: Do you recognise the fact that

MR ASTUNO: But in all fairness you don't 13:28 1 2 exactly know what Deloitte requested of my client, 3 just like you don't know what Respondent requested 4 from Claimant regarding this business plan. Is that 5 right? 6 MR PEER: No. I do not. MR ASTUNO: So you would concede that 7 8 there likely is a business plan, but it is just not 9 on the record? 10 THE PRESIDENT: I think he has been pretty 11 clear in what he says. MR ASTUNO: I now want to move on to what 12 13 in Claimants' mind is the most fundamental issue 14 that we have with your report, and that is your 15 source of information as to the cost structure of 16 Laguardia, and your source of information as to the 17 projected yields of Laguardia. 18 You earlier mentioned that you felt as 19

though you were in a black box. Is that not the 20 case that you were in a black box as to your ability 21 to project Laguardia's cost structure? Is that right? 22 MR PEER: That is correct. I did not know

23 24 how the agricultural experts had arrived at their 25 cost structure, so I could not modify it based on

also contains information that would indicate that 2 the productivity of those lands could be seriously 3 impaired? 4

the same source of data for 200 tons of winter wheat

25

1

5

6

7

8

9

MR PEER: Again, I don't know whether the productivity was impaired or not. I know that that is what was stated to be harvested

MR ASTUNO: You did read in that statement that there was a serious dispute at the time on these lands. Is that right?

10 MR PEER: I understand there was dispute 11 regarding the lands, yes.

12 MR ASTUNO: There were repeated assertions by you that Laguardia lacked a business plan for its 13 operations as of 2010. You recall making these 14 15 assertions. Is that right?

MR PEER: My assertion is that there is no 16 17 business plan on the record.

18 MR ASTUNO: On the record? Your assertion is that there is no business plan on the record?

19 20 MR PEER: The starting point of the

21 damages calculation that Deloitte prepared ought to 22 have been a contemporaneous business plan. Because

one was not provided to Deloitte, I assume there is none available. I also am not aware of any business 24 25 plan having been submitted and been made available.

the modifications I made to the projected yields.

MR ASTUNO: But at the same time you were in a black box as to projecting yields. Is that right?

671

3 4 5 MR PEER: The yield projections were fairly straightforward and transparent in terms of

7 how the agricultural experts had prepared it. They 8 had said that they had considered the production

9 capacity at the test centre. It was only during the

10 testimony yesterday that I understood more about

11 what that projection actually was, ie, it was a 5-year average, not an expectation for each year.

13 But yes, I believe that I had more transparency as

14 to what they had actually projected in terms of the 15 vields.

MR ASTUNO: Do you feel now on the basis of what you learned throughout these proceedings so far that you have more transparency on the direct correlation that costs and yields have to one another in the agricultural industry?

21 MR PEER: I don't. I have a revised set 22 of figures, but I do not know how those figures were 23 derived.

24 MR ASTUNO: Do you know generally how 25 revenue figures correlate to costs in the

669

2

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

25

companies?

expert?

questions.

forgiveness, Mr Grot! Would you agree that what a 13:32 2 farmer decides to spend in terms of his cost inputs 3 directly affects what he can expect to receive in 4 vields? 5 MR PEER: I would expect that there is 6 going to be some sort of correlation. That is the 7 economics of it. 8 MR ASTUNO: But there is no correlation 9 done in your revision? 10 MR PEER: As I said, I was unable to make 11 that correlation and therefore unable to adjust the 12 costs, and I am very straightforward about that. 13 MR ASTUNO: Adjust the yields? 14 MR PEER: I wasn't able to adjust the 15 costs and I have been very forthright about that in 16 my report. 17 MR ASTUNO: Would you agree that an 18 agricultural company that spends money on fertilizers, soil protectants and modern equipment 19 could expect to achieve greater than average yields 20 21 than a company that does not? 22 MR PEER: I don't know. 23 MR ASTUNO: But without knowing, and I can 24 understand that you don't know because you are not

an expert, you still nevertheless valued Laguardia

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

agriculture.

agriculture. Is that right?

MR PEER: I am not an expert in

perhaps right now being experts in agriculture --

MR FORTIER: Mr Grot.

MR ASTUNO: Despite none of us in the room

MR ASTUNO: How can I forget? My

to produce that in under seven days. Do you think 13:34 the credibility and reliability of your report would have been enhanced had you had the opportunity to 4 collaborate with a local expert? 5 MR PEER: I think that it would have been useful, yes, to have some discussions with a local 7 agricultural expert. 8 MR ASTUNO: In other words, it would have 9 been more reliable? MR PEER: I don't know whether it would 10 11 have been more reliable. It depends on what I did with the information I was given by them, but 13 I think it would have been useful to corroborate 14 with them. 15 MR ASTUNO: It would have been more useful? You can agree to that. 16 17 MR PEER: It would have been more useful 18 for me, yes. MR ASTUNO: I want to discuss the 19 20 reference to the guideline companies that Deloitte 21 and Mr Wiechen prepared. That reference to the 22 guideline companies did not impact its calculation 23 of projected revenue and costs Is that right? 24 MR PEER: Are you meaning the comparable

did you ask your client if you could have the

seven days. I did not have time to ask many

opportunity to collaborate with a local agricultural

MR PEER: I produced my report in under

MR ASTUNO: I am impressed you were able

13:37

	676		
1	MR ASTUNO: Right, exactly. I can bring 13:35	1	MR PEER: Well, it is only credible if
2	them up.	2	they are comparable companies. Deloitte has
3	MR PEER: It is all right. It is just	3	considered them to be comparable companies and
4	terminology. As long as we are talking about the	4	I relied upon that assessment
5	same thing here.	5	MR ASTUNO: Notwithstanding exactly how
6	MR ASTUNO: Obviously the Tribunal has	6	that comparable analysis was done, you do concede
7	seen this already, but the analysis that Deloitte	7	that none of those companies operate in the Moldovan
8	did of these comparable companies, isn't it true	8	agricultural sector. Is that right?
9	that that had no impact on its projection of	9	MR PEER: I believe that has been the
10	Laguardia's revenue and costs?	10	evidence put forward to the Tribunal today, yes.
11	MR PEER: That is one of my criticisms,	11	MR ASTUNO: In fact, none of those
12	that if they considered these to be comparable	12	companies even operate in Moldova?
13	companies, then they ought to have considered	13	MR PEER: I am not sure of that.
14	whether the profitability of these companies was	14	I believe they may have operated there as well as
15	similar to what they were projecting.	15	elsewhere, but I leave it to you if you want to put
16	MR ASTUNO: There is a difference, of	16	it to me that they didn't operate there.
17	course, to being useful for the cost of capital	17	MR ASTUNO: Mr Peer, do you believe that
18	input, that calculation, versus a profitability	18	information that is attained to match the unique
19	assessment. Would you agree?	19	company's specific details of a company is important
20	MR PEER: I don't. Either these companies	20	when you evaluate that company's projected revenue?
21	are comparable and you can then use them to estimate	21	MR PEER: Indeed. If you are assessing
22	what you think the numbers ought to be for your	22	the value of the company, you need to consider the
23	subject company, or these companies are not	23	specific circumstances of the company.
24	comparable, and therefore they are not usable.	24	MR ASTUNO: So, for instance, if a company
25	I don't believe that you can pick and choose and say	25	was more of a modern, technologically sophisticated

677

they are comparable for one purpose but not for 2 others 3 MR ASTUNO: But you have compared the 4 estimated profitability of Laguardia to the 5 profitability of these companies, haven't you? 6 MR PEER: I have done that, yes. MR ASTUNO: And you just said that that 8 would not be useful, or was I misinterpreting your 9 statement? 10 MR PEER: No. Either Deloitte considers 11 these to be comparable companies in all aspects, or 12 they don't consider them to be comparable companies. 13 I do not believe that they can cherrypick and say 14 they are comparable for the purposes of determining 15 what the working capital ought to be, they are 16 comparable for determining what the beta ought to 17 be, they are comparable for determining what the 18 debt to equity ratio ought to be, but they are not 19 comparable for considering what the profitability 20 ought to be. I don't believe that that is 21 cherrypicking that can be allowed. 22 MR ASTUNO: Any comparison that you made 23 of Laguardia to these companies as it pertains to

profitability would not be credible, then. Is that

1

7

24

25

right?

2 into consideration. Is that right? 3 MR PEER: One of the factors you would consider is what impact that being modern and 4 5 technologically sophisticated had on its cashflows, 6 as that is ultimately what you are looking at. MR ASTUNO: Mr President, there are a 7 8 number of other accounting issues that I could pretend to be an expert on, I have done some homework, but I believe it might be the best use of our time now for Claimants to end their cross-examination of Mr Peer. I would ask at this 13 point that any other differences in the calculation 14 of accounting inputs, we stand by the record and we 15 stand by our expert report. THE PRESIDENT: That is certainly 16 17 understood. Thank you very much. We hand back to Mr Kopecky for any re-direct. 18 Re-examination by Respondent 19 20 MR KOPECKY: Just one question. In 21 Appendix E to your report did you project yields? 22 MR PEER: No. In Appendix E I project the 23 actual revenue from the fields, not the yield

MR KOPECKY: So a revenue is different

Pages 528-781

company, that would be something that you would take 13:38

24

25

itself.

Confidential

20

21

22

23

24

25

681

680

13:41

683

from a yield? 1 2 MR PEER: It is different from yields. 3 MR KOPECKY: Thank you. 4 PROFESSOR KNIEPER: Excuse me. because vou 5 are not talking to experts. What is the difference 6 between vield and revenue? I am sorry to ask these 7 stupid questions but I simply don't know. 8 MR PEER: The reason I didn't project the 9 vields is that the vields and the price work 10 together to generate the revenue, and I projected 11 revenue rather than yields themselves because I was 12 accepting of the fact that there is an interaction 13 between the two. 14 PROFESSOR KNIEPER: Thank you very much. 15 THE PRESIDENT: We now ask Mr Lars Wiechen to come and join Mr Peer. 16 17 LARS WIECHEN and MICHAEL PEER Questions by the Arbitral Tribunal 18 PROFESSOR KNIEPER: I will try to form the 19 20 question to the best of my intelligence, not being 21 an expert in the field you are in, and at the same time confirming that I am full of admiration when 22 23 I listen to people who talk about an ex ante 24 approach of the past as if it were the future, and 25 that is really fantastic. I am not cynical at all,

Revised 682 dream up everything - of course you don't dream up 13:45 1 2 everything because you are scientific, you are 3 educated, so you have literature, so you have 4 figures and WACCs and all these kind of things, but 5 for a simple mind like mine an income-based approach presupposes the existence of income over a certain 7 period of time. 8 If there were no other possibility to come q to some kind of estimate of damages. I would say 10 okay, we have to live with this uncertainty, but 11 there are other possibilities to come to damage 12 appreciation. My question is why did you both agree 13 on a DCF, which means income-based evaluation of 14 damages when there is also a possibility to assess 15 damages based on asset evaluation, or comparable 16 property evaluation? Because we have assets, we 17 have financial statements, we have all this. Why 18 did you choose under these circumstances of extreme 19 uncertainty and non-maturity of business, the DCF

method?

I ask both of you, of course, but it is better to start with the Claimants' expert.

MR WIECHEN: Maybe to clarify from the very beginning, what we performed was a business

valuation of a business which indeed had a very

I am full of admiration, because I have problems
 predicting the future until Sunday, including my
 revenues. Well, until Sunday I am quite certain,
 but beyond that I don't know.
 There is some seriousness in my remark

6

7

8

9

21

because I think many of the questions we have discussed here are due to the facts that in my knowledge this Laguardia never really took off the ground to become an established business, or have a mature activity in farming leased land in Moldova.

10 11 Now, there are different methods to come 12 to damage appreciations, and an incomebased method that you seem to agree upon, like a DCF method, 13 presumes in my understanding that there has been 14 15 income and I haven't seen any, except for -- if you 16 take it as part of this whole parcel -- some production in the south of Moldova done by Laguardia 17 18 before it moved to the north, and then perhaps -which I had not really looked into -- the other 19 activities by Laguardia, which had nothing to do 20

activity.
 Then, of course, an income-based approach
 like the DCF becomes extremely speculative, because
 you have to – I was close to saying you have to

with this farming business, but for the rest no

short history. But the value of the business is

2 determined on the future earnings generation

3 capability of the business. If you establish the

4 value of the business you have to look into the

5 future. You have to forecast the future. You have

6 to make certain assumptions about what is going to

7 happen in the future. This is the essence of all

8 business valuations. Professor Knieper, believe me

9 I have done in the last five years at least 150 of

10 those.

11 **PROFESSOR KNIEPER:** I believe you12 completely!

MR WECHEN: And due to the fact that the
entire investment was lost, so there is actually no
business any more, the company is currently under
insolvency proceedings and special administration,
so basically Mr Grot entirely lost the business
factually at the date of revocation of the
respective lease agreements.

To come back to your initial question,
yes, I agree, we have a degree of uncertainty, we
have in all business valuations, and as an evaluator
it is one of your basic tasks to reduce the
complexity and uncertainty of future events based on
the most reliable information you can get. This is,

14

21

685

684

686

687

13:51

for example, the reason why we worked closely 2 together with the agricultural experts, first of 3 all, because I am not an agricultural expert, and 4 secondly, to work with somebody who knows the 5 business, who knows the specifics of the Moldovan 6 agricultural environment and who can assist us in 7 making reasonable assumptions as regards future 8 yields and future cost structures, future cashflows, q and help us to come up with a reliable estimate for 10 the value of the business as of the date of the 11 alleged breaches of contracts. PROFESSOR KNIEPER: Before I get vour 12 answer, to come back a little bit on what you said, 13 14

you said "the revocation of the leases". We heard from the legal experts yesterday that these leases were not revoked by deletion from the registry. We also heard today there were all these assets still there. There was no expropriation of assets of any kind. You say that the investment was completely lost. Is that a fair assumption of what happened? MR WIECHEN: This was one of my working assumptions, but I cannot opine on any legal

24 PROFESSOR KNIEPER: That was information 25 given to you by the client and you worked on this

for the prospective financial information. However, as I said also previously in

2 3 direct and cross-examination. Mr Grot in this case 4 already proved his capabilities of running

5 agricultural businesses in Poland. This at least

gives me credibility as regards the management

7 capabilities and that Mr Grot is an expert in

8 agriculture. And, secondly, we have seen that q

Laguardia, if you look just at the 2010 figures, had 10 a very profitable business in Stefan Voda. This

11 gave me, let's say, sufficient credibility as

12 regards the future profitable operations of 13 Laguardia.

15 MR PEER: First, I will try to correct you 16 though. It is an assertion by Claimants' counsel 17 that I have agreed to the use of the DCF. I have 18

PROFESSOR KNIEPER: Mr Peer?

PROFESSOR KNIEPER: That was in the 19 20 opening remarks of Claimants that you had agreed to base your reports on the DCF method.

22 MR PEER: Exactly. It is an assertion of 23 Claimants' counsel. I have not agreed to the DCF 24 calculation because I share your view that there is 25 an insufficient basis on which to make that DCF

assumption?

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1 2

3

16

17

MR WIECHEN: Yes.

PROFESSOR KNIEPER: Then you say in all

4 evaluation you have this uncertainty. Is that so? 5 Let us assume that an agricultural firm like

6 Laguardia had cultivated sunflower for ten years in

7 Moldova, and then you make an evaluation into the

8

future. I would say perfect -- I would not even ask

9 these questions -- but this is not there, so there 10 is a different degree of uncertainty. I think in an

11 income-based evaluation where no income had been

12 generated, the uncertainty becomes

disproportionately high to an evaluation of an 13

14 activity where you had a mature business activity.

15 Would you agree with that?

> MR WIECHEN: Coming back to your example, if you have a history of several years of an

18 operating business, yes, indeed, this historical

19 financial analysis of a company is one of the main

ingredients in any business evaluation, but it gives 20

21 you a picture of what has happened in the past.

22 What has happened in the past, for sure you use this information also to predict the future and having a

24 smaller period of historical information would to a

25 certain extent increase the degree of uncertainty calculation. I think there is a big difference

2 between what we are doing here, which is valuing 3

damages, and you are awarding a sum of money to 4 somebody versus the valuation of a business.

5 In the valuation of a business you have 6 two parties who can negotiate and the parties can

7 walk away from each other if they do not agree on 8 what the future cashflows of that business are and

9 what the value of those further cashflows are in

10 today's terms. That is not a possibility here. You

11 are going to award a sum of money that must be paid

12 between the parties, so there needs to be, in my

13 opinion, a greater level of certainty as to how you

14 base that calculation. I said in my opening I leave

it to you as to whether you feel there is a

15

16 sufficient basis and sufficient support for the 17

calculations that are before you. I will leave it 18 at that.

PROFESSOR KNIEPER: Thank you.

20 MR FORTIER: I think everyone is agreed 21 that this is a very unusual situation. Mr Grot

22 really did not get his business off the ground, and

yet I accept the fact that he had machinery which

24 was going to be used to carry on his work as a

25 farmer. He had a history of successful ventures in

24

25

9

689

688

Poland. He had done pretty well in Stefan Voda, as was mentioned by one of you a short while ago, and 2 3 he had acquired these leases and then, however you 4 characterise it. his dream, which by then was more 5 than a dream, he had machinery on the ground, he had 6 paper which was worth in his mind. I think we can 7 recognise that it was worth money, it was certainly 8 part of his investment, and all this came to nought 9 I am not going to venture into the realm 10 of a Bilateral Investment Treaty and whether any 11 article in the treaty was breached, because his 12 dream evaporated in some very strange ways, as 13 I think we articulated a couple of days ago 14 I am assuming, and I appreciate Mr Peer 15 saying "I leave it to you". Of course it is up to 16 us, we are the adjudicators, but we need help, and 17 I am looking at the persons, the experts, whom 18 I think can help -- I speak for myself obviously but 19 I know my colleagues pretty well and I think we are 20 all wrestling with the same -- and again I am not 21 talking breaches of the BIT right now. I am talking 22 about Mr Grot made an investment, he had a plan, he may not have written, as was said this morning, a 24 business plan as such with people versed in numbers 25 like yourselves who could have prepared a lovely,

690 Great Britain, we are not in Canada. Moldova is 1 2 what it is, probably a beautiful country. I was 3 trying to convince my colleagues the other night 4 that we should go and visit Moldova in order to 5 satisfy our --6 THE PRESIDENT: And we were convinced. 7 MR FORTIER: I was making progress! 8 So I know you want to help us. You are 9 vastly experienced. I do not know if you have been 10 here since Monday morning Have you been here since 11 Monday morning? MR WIECHEN: No. 12 13 MR PEER: I was here for Monday morning 14 and then I have stepped out for the intervening time 15 until this morning 16 MR FORTIER: So you heard some of the 17 evidence of Mr Grot? 18 MR PEER: No. I only listened to Claimants' opening. 19 20 MR FORTIER: It is unfortunate that you 21 did not have the benefit of Mr Grot and Mr Beril.

the only two factual witnesses. Because, you see,

one of the problems we have -- and we have many --

is that the lawvers from Moldova in their wisdom --

strategy was "we don't produce any witness from

and they are very wise -- their game plan, their

3 and I don't intend a pun when I say this -- went up 4 in smoke. Again, we have to decide what was the 5 value that his business had. 6 It is not as if he owned a refinery and 7 the refinery was expropriated by the state and you 8 have some very expensive economists and experts who 9 come and give a valuation, and very often, as 10 arbitrators, we have to pin the tail on the donkey 11 and decide how much it is worth because you guys and 12 girls, the experts, don't always agree. 13 Here I have a sense -- I have listened to 14 you, I am looking at you -- that you are very 15 reasonable people, that you would like to help us. 16 All this is a lead-up to the question of whether it is a DCF or comparable sales, one after the other, 17 18 can you tell us, first of all, whether Mr Grot's business had value and how much was that value? 19 20 Mr Peer, you go so far as to say it is 21 nil. I read it. I don't accept that, and I don't 22 think you do either, having been with us for a few hours. I think you acknowledge that Mr Grot was an 24 entrepreneur in a country called Moldova. We are

not in Austria, we are not in Germany, we are not in

beautiful business plan that we would have

understood, but he had something of value which --

1 2

2 Moldova. Nobody". In fact, we asked counsel at one point on Monday a question where he said "my 4 understanding was I could not really get an answer 5 from my clients in Moldova", so that puts us in a 6 very difficult situation. 7 I speak for myself at the moment, but 8 I would love to have seen chairs of witnesses from Moldova rather than empty chairs and theories and 10 cross-examination. What comes with 11 cross-examination of course is trying to belittle 12 the evidence of the Claimant. 13 How can you help us put a number, whether 14 it is a lei number or a dollar number. on the dream. 15 which was more than a dream? There were some hard 16 papers, some leases, which vanished as quickly as 17 they saw the light of day, which is why I wish you 18 had been here when Mr Grot testified. 19 How can you help us put a dollar value? 20 Whether or not the Respondent is responsible, that 21 is not what I am asking you to do -- we will do 22 that -- but how can you help us put a dollar value 23 on what Mr Grot lost? The business that he lost? 24 MR PEER: Perhaps if I can start on that?

MR FORTIER: Yes, if you would.

25

Confidential

Revised

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

on an invested cost.

694

695

692 1 MR PEER: You are correct that I don't 2 believe that the cashflows from the business were 3 going to be negative, because Mr Grot would not have 4 continued in that vein. He would have made changes. 5 They are negative in my calculation because I could 6 not adjust the costs that were associated with the 7 lower vields. 8 I have been given updated figures that

don't make sense to me because they generate results that are nonsensical to me, so I am not in a position to give you what I think would be sufficiently reliable cash flow projections for you to prepare a damages calculation and to award damages.

I think from my perspective the figures that are generated by the Deloitte calculations are unrealistically profitable. If I look solely at what was happening in Stefan Voda, this was a marginally profitable business, 1-2 per cent, and the suggestion that it was going to be a 35-45 per cent profitable business does not sit with me.

We could, if you were to instruct us, continue to work together to try to come up with some sort of DCF, a calculation that would be calculation because he had all the information as

2 regards yields, prices, direct, indirect, operating

3 costs. We have a breakdown of kilograms,4 fertilizers suggested to be used on the fields. so

this is something that could have been done by theRespondents' expert.

7 Secondly, honestly I have done my best. 8 Out of all my experience of 16 years of business q evaluations -- sorry for repeating that -- to come 10 up with a reliable value of the business Mr Grot 11 lost with this investment, I did not exaggerate, 12 I am an independent expert. I was conservative on 13 almost all of my assumptions. I believe that if we 14 define the damages as loss of business value, I 15 believe that Mr Grot has lost approximately 16 2.7 million USD in 2011.

MR PEER: May I respond to that, very
briefly? I don't believe there is sufficient detail
within the agricultural experts' reports to prepare
a reliable DCF. I don't believe that I could have
adjusted and created a DCF based on that
information.

MR FORTIER: You looked at it carefully?
 MR PEER: I looked at it very carefully
 and I don't believe I could have adjusted it any

sufficiently reliable for you, but I think that would be a long and costly exercise. I think that the alternative, if you believe that there has been a breach and you believe that the state is responsible for that breach, would be to award some form of return of the invested costs.

Now those currently are on the record at around 800,000, but those would have to be lost costs, and there is a dispute as to whether Mr Grot continues to own those assets and whether those assets have been disposed of and therefore whether there is some compensation that Mr Grot has already received from the disposal of those assets. So again, as far as I am aware, there is insufficient evidence before you in order to award damages based

17 MR FORTIER: Thank you, Mr Peer. And you, 18 sir?

19 **MR WIECHEN:** Thank you. I just want to
20 make an errata to what Mr Peer said. If you simply
21 look at the financial statements of Laguardia, the
22 2010 net income margin was 31 per cent and not close
23 to zero. Secondly, Mr Peer would have been able to
24 make a DCF calculation based on the report of the
25 agricultural experts, and then perform his own DCF

1 more than I have. I maintain that it isn't
2 sufficiently granular because it assumes an average
3 vield over five years rather than yield by year and

yield over five years rather than yield by year and so forth, and costs associated with that

MR FORTIER: But here again it is the best
we have. Moldova has not produced an expert versed
in agronomy who would have attacked the agricultural
experts produced by the Claimants.

9 **MR PEER:** I understand that, but I also understand burden of proof.

11 **MR FORTIER:** That is proof that is not 12 contradicted. You mean the level of proof, but be 13 that as it may.

Mr Wiechen, I heard Mr Peer say well,
maybe the two of us could retire and come up with a
report and a recommendation that could be of
assistance to you. Do you think he is hopeless, or
do you think that you could sit down and produce
some smoke that would come out of the chimney?

MR WIECHEN: What are you referring to?

21 Excuse me, please, to stand with Mr Peer and22 rediscuss and try and find an objective way?

MR FORTIER: Yes.

24 **MR WIECHEN:** Both of us presented 25 objective ways. Again, you have all my input that

23

693

Confidential

Revised

696

697

1

699

I can bring to the case. 1 2 MR FORTIER: You do, and you have based 3 vour report on the expert report of the agricultural 4 witnesses we heard this morning. 5 On the other side we have a learned 6 accountant from a very well known firm. KPMG. who 7 says. "on the basis of what I have seen it is nil". 8 I don't accept that. I think Mr Grot --9 I am using the singular, we have had a lot of those 10 "I". "we" -- Mr Grot and the other two Claimants 11 have lost a business that had value, and it is 12 unfortunate that the two of you, who strike me as 13 being very reasonable and knowledgeable accountants 14 which we are not. As you heard from 15 Professor Knieper and the Chairman, lawvers always have some issues with numbers. In this case it is 16 17 not a question of comparing numbers because 18 Mr Wiechen's number is contrasted by a nil. 19 I will end my unusual line of questioning 20 by saying what I said at the outset, that it is an 21 unusual case, and I wish the two of you together 22 could help us together more than you have. Thank 23 you, Mr Chairman. 24 THE PRESIDENT: Very briefly, I hope, a 25 couple of questions.

698 I suppose what I am saying is would you 14:16 1 2 not have assumed that an investor who prepares a 3 business plan is an investor that may be perceived 4 as having done some due diligence and have worked 5 out in a reflective manner what the real prospects were, and an investor who has not does not fall into that category of investors? 7 8 MR WIECHEN: I am convinced that Mr Grot

q made his own considerations and for sure he had a 10 business plan in place, but not a formally documented business plan with 80 pages explaining 11 12 all these separate line items.

13 THE PRESIDENT: I didn't say anything 14 about 80 pages. I just said a piece of paper that 15 sets out, back-of-the-envelope stuff like the 16 invasion of Iraq type of thing -- or not!

17 Just a piece of paper, which could be one 18 page, two or three pages, which just says right. this is what I'm going to do and this is why I think 19 20 it can work. Would that have helped you? I am hearing you say that would have helped you but it 21 22 wouldn't have bound you?

23 MR WIECHEN: It would have helped me at 24 the outset of my deliberations and work to be 25 performed, but anyway to really bring up a fair

1 First, to both of you: would you have been 2 materially assisted in your task if there had been 3 in existence, and available to you, a business plan 4 that had been prepared prior to this investment 5 having been made which accorded with the kinds of 6 quality standards you would expect? MR WIECHEN: Basically what we have done 7 8 in our exercise, we constructed a business plan, 9 based on which business plan --10 THE PRESIDENT: That wasn't my question. 11 MR WIECHEN: If there had been a business 12 plan prepared by Mr Grot or by some consultants to Mr Grot, indeed this would have been an information 13 14 that we would have thoroughly analysed. 15 However, given the standard of value and 16 the context, I would have preferred to make my own estimates together with independent agricultural 17 18 experts not to get biased by a business plan which 19 was delivered by the Claimant 20 THE PRESIDENT: Would you not assume that 21 a Claimant, going through a due diligence exercise 22 before making an investment of this size and of this value that is claimed, would have put some time and 24 thought into working out how to make such an

25 expenditure of monies?

value to the business I would have relied 2 predominantly on independent specialised information 3 like I have done in this exercise. 4 THE PRESIDENT: Mr Peer? 5 MR PEER: With your caveats of a quality 6 standard to it, absolutely, I think it would have 7 been very useful to understand what Mr Grot was 8 intending to do at the time in a contemporaneous 9 manner, rather than what an agricultural expert 10 perceives he ought to have done post fact. 11 THE PRESIDENT: I want to follow on from 12 Mr Fortier's question, and I know Mr Kopecky does 13 not like it, which is entirely proper for him to 14 express that view, it is not a critique at all, but 15 to invite you to carry on the exercise that Mr 16 Fortier did, but on the basis of certain 17 assumptions, and they are nothing more than 18 assumptions. They are just for the purpose of 19 testing out intellectually how one would go about 20 that exercise. 21 Assume that amount of hardware was brought 22 in, about 900,000 USD. Assume that leases were

obtained which allowed 2830 ha to be farmed for four

PROFESSOR KNIEPER: Three plus one.

23

24

25

years.

701

3

7

8

THE PRESIDENT: Up to four years. We 2 agree three plus one. Assume that those leases 3 then, for whatever reason, right or wrong, and like 4 Mr Fortier and Mr Knieper, I am making no 5 assumptions about whether there was a violation of 6 the BIT, purely for the exercise of accounting 7 purposes, that those leases were somehow interfered 8 with, ended, whatever, disappeared, as a consequence q of which he is not able to engage in that farming 10 activity, but he maintains full control of all the 11 capital assets, the equipment, the caterpillars, the 12 ploughs, and so on and so forth. And, a further 13 assumption, there may be alternative farmlands 14 available around, or not too far away. And a 15 further assumption, I am just putting a caveat that 16 this is not my view that this is or is not what 17 happened, but there were no other reasons for him to 18 require to leave in an expeditious manner quit the 19 country. 20 In other words, what has essentially been 21 "taken", and I use that not in a legal sense, what 22 has disappeared is the ability to farm up to 2830 ha for a period of up to four years, possibly three 24 plus one. 25 Against the background of all of the

702 investment while it sits idle until such time as he 1 2 is able to use it again 3 THE PRESIDENT: Mr Wiechen, how would you 4 go about doing it if you were not allowed to use 5 DCF? 6 MR WIECHEN: I would not have accepted an engagement of damage calculation. 7 THE PRESIDENT: Let me help you briefly. 8 9 I am not saving this is my view. Every case is 10 particular or specific, but I am reading on my 11 screen paragraph 604 of a recent award case called 12 Bear Creek in which I sat and on which the Tribunal 13 was unanimous in its view, although not unanimous in 14 all other issues. 15 "The project remained too speculative and 16 uncertain to allow such a method to be utilised. 17 Instead, the Tribunal concluded that the measure of 18 damages should be made by reference to the amounts 19 actually invested by Claimant". 20 Let us assume the Tribunal approaches you 21

in this case and the Tribunal says to you it is just 22 too speculative. Are you saying to me truly you 23

24 MR WIECHEN: No. I think this would be a 25 method of last resort which I do not consider would

uncertainties with regards to yields, benefits or 1 2 not provided by plant protection methodologies, what 3 alternative means to DCF exist to value that loss? 4 Four years of farming those areas? Let's assume you 5 are prohibited from using DCF. How would you value 6 for us that loss? 7

8

9

10

11

12

17

18

19

MR PEER: From my perspective I would then look at the cost of replacing those leases, because that is a cost that he has already incurred that he now has to re-incur, and I would look at the cost of his investment sitting idle for the period of time that it takes him to replace those leases.

13 THE PRESIDENT: What about the time and 14 energy he has expended in preparing the whole 15 project and having it delayed by one year, or two 16 years or three years?

MR PEER: As I say, you would allow for the replacement of the work that he has done to get to that point, so the cost of getting those leases

replaced and whether you value his time in that 20

21 process is something you can discuss, or whether it 22 is simply the cost that he pays lawyers, et cetera,

to replace them, and also the cost of the equipment

24 that he has sitting there idle, you would allow for

25 an interest or a depreciation or something on that

compensate the Claimant in an appropriate manner if 2

you find liability in this case. It would

definitely understate the damages in this case

4 THE PRESIDENT: So how would you do it? 5 Assume you can't do DCF, there must be alternative

6 means available, whether it is a variant of

Mr Peer's approach, how would you go about valuing it if you had been told the Tribunal considers it to

9 be too speculative?

10 MR WECHEN: In our specific case or in a 11 general case?

12 THE PRESIDENT: On the hypothetical facts 13 that I have given you. We are telling you this is 14 what has happened, this is what has gone wrong, this 15 is what is lost, you can't use DCF. Tell us how 16 much we should give Mr Grot?

17 MR WIECHEN: I could not determine a fair 18 amount. Basically I agree, if you just look at 19 valuation theory, and sometimes if you don't have

20 anything else you go back to costs, but initial

21 costs or investments do not tell you anything about

22 the real value of a business, because the value of a

23 business is determined by its capability of

24 generating future cashflows.

25 THE PRESIDENT: I have been doing ICSID

4

5

7

8

q

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

705

704

707

cases for about 30 years, so I have spent a lot of 2 time reflecting on this. One of the things that one 3 learns is that it is possible to envisage situations 4 in which an investor in a particular country stands 5 to make very significant amounts of return on the 6 initial investment, precisely because the investor 7 is willing to take the risk, to not go into the UK, 8 not go into the United States, but to actually do 9 what the ICSID system was intended to do. create 10 incentives and take risks to go into places which 11 are not traditional places, perhaps to invest, and 12 that is an honourable and valuable thing to do and 13 I think we all accept that.

14 But of course the downside of it is that 15 it is risky, so you have a sort of balancing 16 exercise to do. On the one hand, the risk of 17 success is the profits are tremendous compared to 18 other safer, more usual types of places, but if it 19 goes belly-up the pain is going to be greater, and 20 it raises a question which one could imagine that 21 one way of perceiving the ICSID system is the 22 question to what extent does it provide which in 23 English cricketing terms would be called "a 24 long-stop guarantee"? What is the function of 25 ICSID? What is the function of a BIT? Is it to

706 investment costs back. This does not make sense 1 2 economically.

THE PRESIDENT: The person who invests in Moldova knows that it is a more risky business than investing in potentially some other places, so that person. Mr Grot. has taken a punt. it might be said. and you can't presumably expect to reimburse him as one would in a place where the investment was less risky. There has to be some means to take that into 10 account

11 I suppose the question I am asking you is 12 is there a way to do it? Is there a way to 13 compensate the initiative a potential investor like 14 Mr Grot has taken absent DCF? That is what I am 15 trying to explore. You are saying no. Mr Peer is 16 saying sort of. Please feel free to come back, 17 Mr Peer, at any point.

I really want to push you on this because I am having trouble assuming that there is no other way apart from DCF. I understand that as a finance accounting person there is a security in taking that approach, but I am asking you to think out of the box and think through the facts of a case like this, where a reasonable, decent investor takes a punt in a risky environment, but it is speculative to the

provide an absolute guarantee or is it to act 2 reasonably in the circumstances in accordance with 3 the assistance that people like you can give us to 4 working out what has truly been lost?

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

15

17

18

19

20 21

That is what I think our questions are really trying to work out in the circumstances. You have said you could do it but you don't think that would fairly value the loss that Mr Grot has suffered, and I understand that, but I want to push you a little bit further.

11 Can you take a variation of Mr Peer's 12 approach which would lead to a result that you think is right in the circumstances but which does not 13 14 make use of DCF?

MR WECHEN: If we are bound to historical 16 investment costs -- the value of the equipment, the value of labour force, of other small investments made to adding up all these numbers -- what we cannot neglect in such kind of case is definitely a return on investment. Nobody invests somewhere without expecting any return. If you are just going

depriving actually the Claimant from earning 24 something on this investment. Nobody invests into

25 Moldova and expects to receive the initial

22 on the costs which actually occurred, we are

point that a reasonable Tribunal may say it is too 2 speculative for us to be able to use that 3 methodology. I am inviting you to reflect how does 4 a tribunal do justice?

5 MR PEER: The scenario you have given us is not that the investment is lost; the scenario you have given us is that there is a delay in commencing

7 8 the operations. 9 THE PRESIDENT: I am giving you a scenario

10 in which that investment is lost but there are 11 alternative new investments that could be made and 12 are available. In other words, the totality of the 13 total investment. I am not saying that is what 14 happened. We have evidentiary matters on Mr Grot's 15 belief that he needed to leave the country and we 16 will have to deal with that, but I am pushing you on 17 this sense of let's assume there was an alternative 18 where all this equipment, all this energy and all 19 this idealism could be put?

20 MR PEER: I think it is important to note 21 that the investment vis-à-vis the leases you are 22 telling us is lost, but the equipment itself is not 23

24 **THE PRESIDENT:** There is no allegation 25 that the equipment has been taken. In most cases **ICSID ARB 16 8** 

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

15

16

17

18

19

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

708 I have sat on the equipment disappears, the leases 2 are lost and the equipment has gone. As Mr Fortier 3 savs, this is one of those really curious cases 4 where the leases has gone but the equipment remains. 5 That is very unusual. 6 MR PEER: Precisely. I wonder if that helps Lars in his thinking? 7 PROFESSOR KNIEPER: Could I ask a 8 9 question? Mr Wiechen, you agree with me there are 10 several methods of calculating damages? This is 11 definitely not the only method to do it. MR WIECHEN: It depends on the specific 12 13 case but in general, yes, I agree there are various 14 methods to calculate damages, yes PROFESSOR KNIEPER: I would say under any 15 16 circumstances there are alternatives, and you say 17 there are cases where there is no alternative? I do 18 a little reading also because it is so complicated 19 but I have never read in a book on these kind of 20 evaluation of damages that the person says the only 21 way to come to a fair damage evaluation is the DCF. 22 I have never read that. You say it is so.

23 MR WIECHEN: It is for sure the most 24 credible way to determine damages in this specific 25 case

710 the method. Hence, although income-based methods 14:34 2 have been accepted in principle, there has been a decided preference by tribunals for an asset-based method"

I insist "by tribunals" because you are here to help us. as Mr Fortier savs. but the decision as to what method will be used, if we come to damages, is with the Tribunal and not with the

10 If an expert says "if you tell me that we will not allow DCF, I am out of the game", I would 12 find that too German! I am sorry, but you understood the joke. We come from the same region. 13 MR WIECHEN: Yes. 100 kilometres. 14

There are alternative methods, and the very convincing way of Professor Sands was try it out and give us alternatives, and then we decide what is right, if we come to this decision.

PROFESSOR KNIEPER: That is the question.

20 MR WIECHEN: It doesn't make sense to 21 express my opinion again, right? You just gave two 22 opportunities: either DCF, which may be too speculative, or the net book value. But if you are 24 talking about net book value, this is an accounting 25 figure, and this again brings us back to the initial

PROFESSOR KNIEPER: I want to go to the

next point. We have a document, an informative document, which had been introduced by Claimants. These are the draft articles on responsibility of states for international wrongful acts. You have used this document for attribution, but there is also a chapter on the evaluation of damages in this very useful comment, and I will read you only one

8 9 sentence which goes in the direction of what we have

10 just heard on this case. It is in the comment,

11 page 103-104. There is a lengthy discussion on

12 different methods of evaluation of damages, and of

13 course this is already dated because it is from

2008, this document, and they say there are 14

15 different methods. There is one where you start

16 from the net book value, and then there are -- and

17 this is what I have learned -- if the business is

18 not a going concern, they say, a DCF method would be

"a range of inherently speculative elements, some of 19

20 which have a significant impact about the outcome,

like discount rates, currency fluctuations, 21

22 inflation figures, commodity prices, interest

23 rates", and these are all speculations about the

24 future. That is why they say, "this has led

25 tribunals to adopt a cautious approach to the use of investment costs.

711

PROFESSOR KNIEPER: The Tribunal has to decide which of the alternatives to choose, not the expert. You understand? That is why we need help. To have a sound basis for a decision, and this help must come from both of you. THE PRESIDENT: The problem is it is not

8 that we are not giving you another opportunity to express your view. Put yourselves in our position. 10 If you tell us there is no other way, we put you in 11 a box which says well, he is not being very helpful, 12 so we will go to the other one, frankly because we 13 are looking for help, and an expert who tells us 14 "there is only one way" creates a difficulty for us 15 because we know from our experience between us of 16 probably over a hundred years of doing these cases

17 that there are always other ways. 18 We have heard from Mr Peer, so one last 19 opportunity for you to be persuaded by your

20 neighbour from 100 kilometres away. Feel free to 21 say no, that is not your thing, you do not want to 22 do that.

23 MR WIECHEN: I apologise for maybe not 24 being helpful to you, but I stick to my prior 25 statements.

23

24

25

713

712 14:37 **THE PRESIDENT:** Thank you very much. 2 I have no more questions. I think it is fair to 3 give the parties a brief opportunity to come back. 4 Perhaps the way to do it is to each of their 5 respective experts to give them a final chance. 6 Claimant first? 7 MR ASTUNO: Thank you, Mr President. May 8 we confer? 9 THE PRESIDENT: Absolutely. (Pause) 10 Re-examination by Claimant MR ASTUNO: Mr Wiechen, and if Mr Peer 11 12 wants to comment as well. I would appreciate his 13 views on this question. There is obviously a lot of 14 discussion about the speculative nature of 15 Laguardia's profitability. Is it not the case, 16 however, that given he was operating in a 17 commodities industry, agriculture specifically, that 18 there is a more reliable set of data and information and it is easier to predict future possible outcomes 19 20 in this industry than it would be for other 21 industries where outcomes. let's say, have much more 22 variance in nature and unpredictability? 23 MR WECHEN: I think each valuation in 24 various industries has somehow certain specifics and 25 certain complexities. I cannot confirm that any

714 The price of grain is driven by supply and demand 14:43 1 We are dealing with mother nature. We don't know 2 3 what is going to happen in a given year. 4 The prices we have used here are not 5 futures. If we were dealing with futures, I might agree with you that there is some more 7 predictability to the pricing structure, but that is 8 not the basis on which we have prepared this q calculation, or that Deloitte has prepared this 10 calculation MR ASTUNO: I would like to ask a question 11 12 regarding the organised plan of action that Mr Grot 13 in our view clearly had. The fact that over 2800 ha 14 of land were leased and that specific crops had been 15 planted, specific equipment has been procured that 16 is directly related to those crops, certain people 17 have been hired with levels of expertise that are 18 specifically tailored to the crops at issue and the 19 farming practices at issue, looking at all of that 20 together, just in that time period, the first half 21 of 2010, does that not indicate that Mr Grot was

MR WIECHEN: I think I have to repeat

myself. I think Mr Grot is a very reasonable

investor with a great track record in Poland, and

organised in his plan of action?

sector is, let's say, easier or more difficult to 1 2 project, so every industry has certain specifics. 3 MR ASTUNO: It is true, however, that when 4 you forecast commodities prices, it is easier to do 5 that than it would be to, say, forecast Bitcoin as 6 an example by today's standards, or some 7 technological industry that has less years behind it 8 and more volatility? MR WIECHEN: I would say one factor which 9 10 may be considered, let's say, in the agricultural 11 sector, is the market by itself. I think one of the 12 less risky parts in valuing agricultural companies is basically the market, because there is always the 13 14 market for agricultural products, so there is no 15 threat that the company will face at a certain point 16 in time a complete lack of demand which may be the 17 case for a technology firm. 18 MR PEER: If I might comment on that, 19 I think you are referring to your reference earlier that this is a de-risked commodity industry or 20 sector. I think that was the terminology you used? 21 22 MR ASTUNO: Yes. 23 MR PEER: I am not sure that that is what 24 we are dealing with here, because there is a great

deal of volatility in the prices for this sector.

some successful operations in southeastern Moldova. 1 2 There has not been a very formalised business plan 3 but, again, I put certain credibility on these 4 operations and I am satisfied with what I have seen 5 and delivered by Mr Grot. MR ASTUNO: That is all we have, 6 7 Mr President. Thank you. THE PRESIDENT: Thank you very much. 8 9 Mr Kopecky? Any concluding questions for Mr Peer? 10 11 MR KOPECKY: No, thank you. THE PRESIDENT: Very good. I really do 12 13 want to express our deep appreciation to both of you 14 for all the work you have done. We do recognise 15 both of you very much as completely independent 16 experts who have done a tremendous service to this Tribunal and that is what this system is about. 18 I know my colleagues, just from the lunchtime 19 conversation, have very much appreciated both of 20 your reports and both sets of counsel for making you 21 available to us. We have found it extremely helpful 22 from both of you, and I want to thank you. 23 You are now released. I think you are free. If you are desperate to hear more you are 24

welcome to stay, or to explore Vienna.

25

25

Revised

8

q

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

716 1 We will now move to closing arguments. 2 It is 3.46 pm, and we can go as long as 3 vou want. I think there is a desire to wrap up 4 within a reasonable period. You are each allowed up 5 to 60 minutes. 6 Counsel, how long would you like now as a 7

break to gather your thoughts? We have had a very interesting exchange now and we would benefit from vour having a little moment to work out the exchanges that have taken place and thinking through

10 11 your final words to us. 12 This is me speaking personally, but I 13 would reiterate that this is the moment where less 14 truly is more. We are completely on top of the 15 dossier. We do not need to hear repetition of 16 anything that we have heard. What we really want 17 from each of you is to reflect on the totality of 18 what has happened on these three days, and with your 19 respective brilliant advocacies, which can be very 20 short -- it doesn't need to be very long -- persuade 21 us in one direction or the other direction. It is 22 the crystallisation of the essential issues presented as persuasively as you can to us, what 24 this case is really about, why respectively you are 25 right and the other side is wrong and why we should

718 that there might be some other questions that the 14:49 2 Tribunal --3 THE PRESIDENT: Would you like an

4 opportunity to file something in writing, without 5 prejudice to how long it may be or what the timings would be?

7 MR ASTUNO: Yes, we want to preserve that 8 right.

9 THE PRESIDENT: No. not preserve the 10 right. Do you want to do it? I am putting you on 11 the spot. Because it will help you for what --12

Maybe you want a moment to reflect on it. 13 PROFESSOR KNIEPER: Reflect on the

14 closings and then part of this reflection is

15 Post-Hearing Briefs.

16 MR ASTUNO: Thank you, Professor. 17

THE PRESIDENT: Respondent?

MR KOPECKY: I don't know what to say yet 18 19 because nothing has been said, but Respondent's 20 position would be that what was filed today was a 21 new report and the ineptness of DCF was effectively 22 what Mr Peer set out in his first report. So there

was this opportunity. Something was filed today 24 which Mr Peer worked on all night, which everybody

25 here appreciates, so I would be very careful with

lean in one direction rather than the other.

That is not something that takes a huge amount of time. To the extent that we are limited by time at all, my instinct is for you to have a little longer to reflect on what you want to say and a little less time in actually saying it, but that is a matter for you.

8 Claimant first: how long do you feel you 9 need to prepare for your closing? (Pause)

10 While you are thinking about it, we have 11 not heard from you on any aspect relating to

12 Post-Hearing Briefs yet and you may also want to

reflect on that. It may be you don't want 13

14 Post-Hearing Brief, it may be you want short, or

15 very long. We have our own views on it but we want

16 to listen to vou.

17 MR ASTUNO: We would mention in PO6, given 18 the late filing of Mr Peer's report, that the

Tribunal mentioned that if it deemed it necessary we 19

would have the opportunity to file a Post-Hearing 20

21 Brief. There has obviously been quite a dramatic

22 exchange on damages questions in the last hour,

23 especially insofar as it pertains to other valuation

24 models that Mr Wiechen did not provide. We would

25 want to reserve that right, then, because it appears

yet another submission on quantum which would

2 provide yet another method of damage calculation,

3 because, as is clear to everybody, we operate on a

4 budget, and so does Mr Peer, so just getting him to

5 actually answer that may take far longer than would 6

be appropriate or necessary in this case, and there 7 were now two reports of Claimants. I would like to

8 put that on record, that there was an opportunity to

9 correct, it was given by the Tribunal, and something

10 was filed.

717

11 MR ASTUNO: Just for the record, they were 12 presentations. Mr Wiechen has not prepared a

13 fundamentally new evaluation methodology or

14 approach. There were slighted variables within the

15 DCF calculation that were modified, but at this

16 point I think it is important to reflect, as

Professor Knieper has given us that opportunity and

18 the Tribunal has agreed, so we will come back in due

19 course.

20 THE PRESIDENT: But what time do you want 21 to start your closing? It is 4 o'clock. Shall we

22 say 4.30 pm?

MR ASTUNO: That is fine.

24 THE PRESIDENT: For the Claimant, and then 25

Respondent will follow straight on, and you each

23

8

q

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

11

721

722

16:35

Zbigniew Piotr Grot et al v Republic of Moldova have up to an hour, subject to the dispositions you  $_{\rm 14:52}$  . 2 have heard, but you are entitled to up to that 3 amount of time, and if you feel you need it you will 4 not be punished in any way for using it. It really 5 is your call as to what you want to do. 6 (Short break from 3.52 pm to 4.24 pm) 7

**ICSID ARB 16 8** 

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

1

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

THE PRESIDENT: Are we ready? Claimant is ready, Respondent is ready. Mr Gleason? Closing submission by Claimant

MR GLEASON: First, we would like to thank everybody for the time and attention that they have 12 given to this matter. We would again repeat our thanks to Schönherr for opening their doors and welcoming us here for this proceeding. We thank the Tribunal for their time and attention but also being tolerant of our perhaps American style of presenting our case. We do appreciate your tolerance on that. Again, our thanks to everybody. It has been very interesting over the last few days.

20 This is not a case about a boardroom or 21 some large business with multiple business divisions 22 or complicated business structure. This is a case about a man, a farmer, a farmer actually with a 24 relatively simple business structure which, by all 25 accounts, should have been a success. We heard from

then I will hand it over to Mr Astuno for the final 1 2 issue

3 I would like to begin with attribution.

As the opening laid out in greater detail. 4 5 this case concerns a series of attributable acts and omissions which actually led to the destruction of ICS Laguardia SRL. These acts and omissions, as stated in the opening, stand on the record. In fact, they have been bolstered by the testimony and 10 evidence that we have discussed over the last three 11 days. I am not going to readdress every single one of the acts and omissions on the very long pattern 13 of state conduct, but I will attempt to highlight 14 those acts and omissions which were the subject of 15 the Tribunal's concern.

16 I would like to first look at the lease 17 termination notifications which were signed and 18 stamped by the mayors. We talked about this a lot. In fact, Roger Gladei stated that this was "an 19 20 unqualified act of public authority". But it was 21 strange. In fact, everybody who talked about these 22 lease termination notifications said at a bare 23 minimum that they were strange, or unusual, or 24 curious. And the law is very clear. The mayors had

absolutely no authority to be involved in this

2 people who we have heard from other than fact 3 witnesses who know about Moldovan agriculture, they 4 said this morning this was a good idea. Mr Grot

the agricultural experts this morning, the only

5 should have made a lot of money. So what happened? 6 Why wasn't that the case? 7 Well, unfortunately, as has been the

subject of much of the discussion, his operations were fully destroyed by a series of acts and omissions of state actors for the benefit of a local third party. These acts were all, at a minimum, under the colour of authority. The record is clear on this point.

Now we are going to talk about four points. We took your advice to heart, we haven't prepared a presentation or a PowerPoint. We just have four point we would like to make.

18 We are going to discuss attribution.

19 We are goes to discuss the process of 20 lease execution.

21 We will talk about the realistic options 22 for local remedies.

23 And, naturally, we will discuss the 24 quantum.

25 I will take the first three issues and private matter.

723

Professor Rusu said that he had never seen anything like this in his life. Mr Gladei indicated that these termination notifications, which were by a public official, demonstrated an intent to do something by a certain date. In this case that something was to terminate valid lease rights of Laguardia SRL for the benefit of a local third party competitor. This is also confirmed by the written 10 record, for example, the statement of Ms Ivanes, it is also confirmed by the conversations Mr Grot had 12 with President Zelenenco of the Floresti district. 13 as well as Vice President Rusu. Multiple witnesses acknowledged that this

14 15 pattern of events, the termination, and then the 16 subsequent dispositions, indicate that something 17 else was going on here.

18 The timing is very interesting. This is 19 happening just before the spring planting season. 20 Also, interestingly, as described by Mr Grot, he had 21 learned from the customs authorities that the local 22 third party, Bio-Alianta, had recently acquired and 23 imported modern farming equipment. Thus, the 24 terminations occurred, the disposition were issued, 25 and the competitors' leases were signed and then

Confidential

Revised

6

4

5

6

7

8

9

25

724 registered almost immediately. The record is clear 2 what the something else was. 3

I would like to move on and talk about the dispositions a little bit more

There is no question that registration of leases is an act of public authority. There is also no question that the dispositions were issued as an exercise of public authority, but irregularities abound

10 Let's start with Roger Gladei's 11 presentation. It was perhaps a point I am not sure 12 if it was noted in great detail by the Tribunal, but 13 the Claimants find it interesting that Roger Gladei 14 actually started his presentation by showing that 15 there were two versions of the dispositions in each 16 village. There was one which was presumably used by 17 Bio-Alianta to obtain ex parte injunctions, and we 18 believe, although the record is not clear on 19 notification, which I will get to, we believe that 20 these are the ex parte injunctions that Laguardia 21 ultimately received at the bear minimum, through the 22 court proceedings concerning the injunctions, and 23 there was also another one which was sent as part of 24 a request made in the context of this arbitration:

were never properly communicated to anybody who was 16:40 2 affected by these dispositions, yet somehow these 3 dispositions were used to deprive Laguardia of its 4 riahts. 5

We will come back to this lack of notification and how it impeded Laguardia's ability to seek effective local remedies shortly.

7 8 But I'm not done with the dispositions. q I would like to talk about some of the content 10 issues related to the dispositions. The hundreds of 11 plots of lands, agricultural lands, are not 12 described in any way by these dispositions. The 13 owners of all these lands are not identified by 14 these dispositions, and this is just frankly an 15 unacceptable level of uncertainty for a mayoral act 16 which has individual character and prejudiced 17 hundreds and hundreds of people. This is especially 18 considering that the mayor had no problem issuing 19 hundreds of illegal lease termination notifications 20 individually addressed to landowners on a single 21 day

22 I would also like to point out that the 23 mayors assisted the local third party competitor 24 Bio-Alianta in various additional ways. We talked a 25 little bit about how the mayor stood alongside, the

1 dispositions to be sent to the legal expert for

in other words, a request was made for these

2 analysis, and the formatting of that disposition was

3 actually different than the dispositions that

4 Laguardia had in its possession. It is strange.

5 There are differences between these documents, which

6 is very curious, taking into consideration the

7 issues concerning proper notification of these

8 documents to Laguardia SRL.

9 So I would like to turn to that 10 notification issue. There are two problems with 11 notification, as discussed by the Tribunal. There 12 is no evidence that any of the landowners were ever 13 provided with these disposition, and as was 14 discussed at greater detail, there is no evidence 15 that these dispositions were ever properly 16

communicated to Laguardia SRL 17 We know that Laguardia SRL did not become 18 aware of these dispositions until they were used against him in ex parte injunction proceedings, 19

20 which were filed again by that local third party

21 competitor, Bio-Alianta.

22 So not only was Laguardia prejudiced by 23 these dispositions, but so were the landowners. In 24 fact, the dispositions perhaps never even became 25 effective, because as far as the record shows they

Mayor of Cosernita at a minimum, Bio-Alianta, how

2 the mayors blocked access of Laguardia to the

3 fields, how the Mayor of Cosernita threatened

4

Laguardia's employees, et cetera. 5 Then we also heard from Mr Gladei that

this went far beyond their normal roles as mayors, that this was not appropriate, not what normal 7

8 mayors do. We also know that these mayors supported

9 the Bio-Alianta civil lawsuits by filing witness

10 statements, for example, in support of ex parte

11 injunctions. We know that the mayors refused to

12 issue leases, to return the leases and give copies

13 of the dispositions to Laguardia so that it could

14 adjudicate its rights. We also know that even when 15 ex parte injunctions were lifted, mayors, at least

16 the Mayor of Cosernita, failed to honour the court

17

decision which lifted the injunction.

18 There were other actors involved here.

19 This case is not just about mayors and we will talk

20 about those other actors in just a minute. But

I just want to stop and acknowledge the role of

21

22 mayors in Moldovan villages. In the written

23 pleadings prior to this hearing, we heard about how

24 Claimants attempted to inflate the role of the

25 mayor. We have already discussed how it is Moldovan

725

Confidential

Revised

7

q

728

729

4

law which says that mayors have a right of legal 2 obligations including to uphold international treaty 3 obligations, but perhaps it was Professor Rusu who 4 said it best: "mayors are second only to the church" 5 meaning not only do they have significant legal 6 authority, but also serious cultural authority. In 7 other words, when mayors instruct lower level 8 officials, and perhaps even landowners to do 9 something, they might just do it. 10

But, like I said, this is not only about 11 mayors. There were higher level officials involved 12 as well, it is clear. Mr Rusu and Mr Zelenenco, the 13 Vice-President and President of the Floresti 14 district, admitted that they had received 15 instructions from above and you heard it from 16 Mr Grot himself, and Nina Ivanes admitted as much as 17 well, and again Nina Ivanes is the Mayor of 18 Varvareuca to remind everybody. 19 We also heard about when Mr Grot's

21 meeting with a national official and a bribe was 22 solicited. We heard about, and it is on the record, concerning the failure of prosecutors to take 24 Mr Grot's complaint seriously. We also know about 25 the co-ordination of the prosecutor and Bio-Alianta

colleague or contact, Valeriu Beril, set up a

20

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

16

17

18

19

20

21

730 Laguardia in the lease execution process, then that 16:45 2 would be a private act.

3 However, the experts agree that if there 4 was an instruction or pressure from a superior 5 official, it would be a different case entirely. So what do we have here in this case?

We first heard from Mr Grot, and he was at 8 the city halls, he was there, he was present, and he saw Mr Zelenenco and Mr Rusu instruct the mayors to 10 assist Laguardia SRL with the process of lease 11 execution in addition to, of course, the subsequent 12 registration. This was a public act in the city 13 hall during working hours in a purely public 14

15 Then Mr Rusu. Mr Zelenenco. and the mavors 16 tell Mr Grot that everything is going fine. They 17 tell him to begin farming. Everything was going 18 well. They were begging him to start, so he 19 started

20 From September 2010 until December 2010. 21 Mr Grot was receiving assurances from the highest 22 level officials in Floresti, as well as the local 23 mayors, that the lease execution process, along with 24 the registration process, was proceeding as planned. 25 You heard Mr Grot say that he was

1 in the third village, which was not discussed in 2 great detail at this hearing, but of course in the 3 village of Rosietici, and we know about the failure 4 of police to investigate when requested. 5

I could go on, but I am not going to. The record is very clear on these points. The written submissions do go further. The Tribunal has adequate information in front of them to make a decision concerning attribution. I want to remind the Tribunal one more time that this case is not only about dispositions, but it is about a pattern of state conduct.

13 I would like to move on to my second point 14 and that is concerning the process of lease 15 execution.

There was significant conversation concerning whether the local cadastrals were acting in a public context or in a private context during the process of lease execution, prior to the registration of the leases, but during the lease execution process, principally in the fall of 2010.

22 Let's start with what the experts said 23 about this process. Roger Gladei said that if the 24 cadastral agent in his free time has a private agreement with Laguardia to separately assist

receiving these assurances. This provided a higher 16:47 2 level of assurance than perhaps would normally be 3

expected in a country like Moldova. Perhaps it was an unusual situation, but it appeared to be secure, 5 and perhaps less risky than normal situations.

6 But then there is another question that 7 was talked about by the Tribunal, and it concerns 8 the fee which was paid by Mr Grot, and whether the 9 registration fees which were paid by Mr Grot affect 10 these assurances in the context of turning what was 11 otherwise a public act into a private act.

12 Now, as a qualification, this question 13 from Claimants' perspective should only be relevant 14 for leases which were allegedly not validly 15 concluded, which is around -- the demonstrative that 16 Claimants presented shows the number --ten per cent 17 of the leases. That is the qualification Claimants 18

would like to make concerning this argument 19 But you heard Mr Grot. He was asked. He 20 said that he only paid a registration fee, and it is 21 very clear, and uncontroverted from the remainder of 22 the record, that any fee he paid was invoiced from 23 the mayor's office and wired directly to the mayor's 24 office and no other payments were made. So, in 25 other words, any payment made was made in a public

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

3

4

5

7

8

9

732

734

1 context. 2 You have also heard about Mr Grot's 3 character from Mr Beril, as well as described in 4 many of the written witness statements. He is an 5 honest man and his very candid testimony in front of 6 this Tribunal shows that. It was evidenced also in 7 the context of this case by how he reacted when a 8 national government official requested a bribe to q solve all of his problems in Floresti. At that time 10 his business was under attack, it was under siege. 11 He was being threatened. You heard him talk about 12 that meeting. All he had to do was pay the official 13 and perhaps there would have been a solution. He 14 refused.

15 To summarise on this point, the entire act 16 of facilitating the execution of the lease 17 agreements by public cadastral agents was a public 18 act. It was directed by higher level authorities: 19 it was done in the context of a local mayor's 20 office; it was at the office, presumably during 21 business hours, and definitely directly related to 22 cadastral activity; no special agreement was in 23 place. Again, it was a public act.

24 I would like to move on to my third point 25 before I pass over to Mr Astuno, and that is

fact, they did appeal in this case concerning 2 Disposition 1-A when the later State Chancellery 3 case was in fact brought.

4 Again, this is a time-sensitive farming 5 situation, so keep in mind that if it takes one year to go through the Administrative Court procedure and 7 obtain a judgment which is final and binding, 8 because it is not appealed, given the context of the q situation that means that two farming seasons would 10 have already been lost. Mr Grot would have been 11 able to bring the lawsuit when he was properly 12 notified of the dispositions. We will get to that 13 in one second. Let's imagine for the sake of 14 argument that Mr Grot had been notified properly at 15 some time in April 2011.

Well, the 2010-2011 situation would not have been resolved, so farming season No.1 had been lost and farming season No.2 would have been lost because as the case was being adjudicated the next planting season arises and Mr Grot and the Claimants are not able to complete or even conduct their activities in that context.

23 But, in reality, this situation would have 24 been exacerbated by the insufficient notice 25 surrounding the dispositions as the ability to

concerning the realistic options for local remedies.

2 The legal experts suggested that there were actually

3 three options for resolving this situation, so we

4 need to examine these three options and see if any

5 of these options would have actually led to any sort

6 of meaningful resolution for Mr Grot and the

7

Claimants. 8

1

9

10

11

13

14

15

19

The three options which were identified appear to be the administrative courts, the State Chancellery, and actually going to the public authority such as the police. We also need to look 12 at this in the context of the severity and urgency of the situation. We cannot forget that this is a farming investment and that time is a very essential ingredient to any farming project.

16 Now, in Mr Gladei's view, as a 17 practitioner of Moldovan law, and as agreed by 18 Professor Rusu, the administrative courts would have taken some time, at a minimum a year. That is 20 perhaps in Mr Gladei's estimation a best case 21 scenario.

22 Then we need to take into consideration 23 the appeal procedure which would have been required 24 to obtain a binding decision. It is very reasonable 25 to believe that the mayors would have appealed. In

1 exercise his rights would have been blocked by this 16:52 2 delay concerning proper notification of

dispositions.

To summarise on the Administrative Court procedures, that really was not an effective option for Mr Grot and the Claimants. It would not have provided any sort of meaningful resolution, not only concerning the dispositions, but concerning the holistic attack on his investment in Floresti.

10 Let's talk about the State Chancellery. 11 Now we know that the State Chancellery ultimately 12 did bring a proceeding challenging Disposition 1-A. 13 Now, Mr Grot tried to get the State Chancellery to 14 act on its own, but ultimately required some police 15 assistance to get the process going.

16 I want to make it clear, the Claimants 17 have never said that nobody, no public official in 18 Moldova was ever willing to help -- there were many

19 officials in Moldova who acted within the context of

20 their normal duties -- that wasn't enough to save

21 the investment in this case. There was a police

22 officer who made a request to the State Chancellery,

23 after Mr Grot had requested police assistance on one

24 occasion -- one occasion of many, I might add -- and

25 the State Chancellery ultimately took up the cause

737

739

and, as this Tribunal is very well aware, the results of that State Chancellery challenge, 3 Disposition 1-A. led to court judgments invalidating 4 Disposition 1-A. 5 But, again, the problem here is timing, 6 because the successful result concerning 7 Disposition 1-A -- remember, the proceedings started 8 in, if my memory serves me, May of 2012, and q ultimately was not resolved with a final binding 10 decision until January of 2015 -- and at that point 11 it was well past the expiration of the four-year 12 lease terms. 13 Perhaps, given this urgency, and the 14 typical delays associated with going to court, not

15 only in the Republic of Moldova, but in many countries, but specifically in this case in the 16 17 Republic of Moldova, perhaps going to the public 18 authorities was perhaps the best choice under this 19 circumstance.

20 Now Mr Grot did try to go to many public 21 authorities as described in greater detail at 22 section 7K of the Reply Memorial, and he was consistently ignored, and I am not going to go 24 through all of those again. They have been 25 sufficiently described in the written pleadings.

738 no requirement legally under the BIT to seek local 2 remedy. And, again, the real situation, the reality 3 was that that there no realistic option for local 4 remedies that would have allowed Mr Grot to preserve 5 his investment in this case. 6 With that. I will conclude my remarks and 7 I will let Mr Astuno continue. Thank vou. 8 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you, Mr Gleason. 9 Mr Astuno? 10 MR ASTUNO: Thank you to my colleague. 11 Co-counsel, members of the Tribunal, to 12 briefly summarise the quantum issues that have 13 already been flushed out before us, I want to start 14 by saying to value Laguardia at the time of its 15 destruction one must first understand Mr Grot. 16

Laguardia was, after all, Mr Zbigniew Grot. The 17 business plan was him. 18 I ask this Tribunal to look at his past

19 profitability in Poland as of the year 2010, his 20 present profitability in Moldova as of the year 21 2010. and. most importantly, above all, a certainty. 22 certainly a likelihood of future profitability at 23 the time that his investment was unlawfully taken 24 from him

25 The Stefan Voda experience, albeit a

Was it reasonable at this point, December 2012, for Mr Grot to actually leave Moldova? That is the last question I would like to discuss.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

14

18

19

20

21

Keep in mind that Mr Grot at this point in time was terrified, and he had good reason to be terrified. He was threatened. A violent act had been carried out against him. He hired a bodyguard. Could Mr Grot have just gone and farmed somewhere else nearby right away? No, that wasn't a realistic option for him, or for the Claimants.

You heard from him. He was almost in 13 tears as he described how he just wanted to goback home to Colorado and see his young son. So really 15 there was no local remedy to be found in the 16 Moldovan court system, despite Respondent's arguments, it just wasn't a realistic option at 17 least to obtain a remedy which would allow Mr Grot and the Claimants to preserve their investment in this case.

Claimants would like to make as a final 22 point on this issue that the arguments raised in 23 opening concerning the erroneous factual assumptions 24 that Respondent based its local remedies argument on 25 stand, as does its position that there is actually

short-lived one, speaks for itself. It was a 2 farming operation that, left to his own devices, a

modest one moreover, 250 acres compared to 2830 ha

4 under lease in the Floresti region, generated a

5 profit of a margin of 40 per cent. Does that sample size, if you will, not indicate the potential, the

7 likelihood at the very least, if not the certainty 8

of its future success?

9 Let us refer again, or think back to the 10 testimony of Mr Beril, the former President of 11 Moldova coming before us, in a very poignant 12 testimony, I think we would all agree, mentioning 13 that this land was fallow for three years. It was

14 unthought of that it could be turned into

15 productivity, and this is a country that is

16 predominantly defined by its agricultural community 17

in this part of the economy.

18 Yet Mr Grot defied expectations beyond 19 imagination. We heard that from the President of

20 this district himself, who wasn't his friend;

21 rather, he was someone who came to know and trust

22 and believe in Mr Grot and could attest to his

character, but most importantly, and for the

purposes of the portion of the analysis I am now

conducting, could attest to Laguardia's opportunity

21

22

23

24

25

741

740 as to what lav ahead in the country of Moldova. and 2 that dream, as Mr Fortier described it, it certainly 3 was a dream to make an investment, to make an impact 4 for investment, to be successful, it became a 5 reality at that point. It still was a dream, of 6 course, and that dream would be living itself out 7 this very moment had the intervention not occurred. 8 but let us also recognise that it was a reality if q we would look at the actual data, if we look at the 10 numbers. It was a reality of success, the profits, 11 the history of Mr Grot's past operations. 12 Never once was there a vear where

13 he didn't turn a profit, and on that basis we look 14 at the two quantum reports before us. One truly is 15 credible, backed up by locally validated data, and the other is an empty chair. The other is a report 16 17 that sits on an empty chair and, despite the hard 18 work of Mr Peer and his expertise. he admitted to us 19 today that it is unworkable to value a business 20 without any local input, without a specific 21 understanding of the industry at issue, and his 22 report then has to be entirely dismissed.

23 We are looking, then, at another report 24 that albeit was challenged in terms of the 25 reliability and the history of profitability, but of

742 I encourage this Tribunal to go back and look at the 1 2 actual financial statements for the years of 2011, 3 2012. 2013 and 2014.

4 Laguardia's business model was negative. 5 had negative earnings, and the mitigation efforts, albeit they were attempted, clearly were not 7 successful and clearly cannot be taken into account 8 to offset at a bare minimum the initial investment 9

10 Then we must talk about what could have 11 been? What would have been the opportunity cost? 12 Because to reimburse initial costs seven years later 13 does not take into account seven years of an 14 otherwise dream, that we I think can fairly say 15 truly was a dream, being robbed from someone. 16 someone who is a trusting man, someone who did 17 nothing wrong, someone who only wanted to bring his 18 expertise and make a valuable investment. 19

On that basis we would stand by the interest rate, the pre-judgment interest rate that is put forth in our expert report, because it takes into account the expected return of someone like Mr Grot who would be willing to go to perhaps not the most likely of places, but nevertheless a place where the rule of law should be upheld and just

the two I just implore this Tribunal to understand it in terms of what is in front of it. Clearly one is more credible than the other, if not much more credible than the other and that is our valuation approach.

I would end this discussion with a question. Why would it be reasonable to think that Mr Grot would have lost money for the first time in his farming career?

10 Moving on to this discussion of if the 11 future cashflows cannot be awarded, initial costs at 12 a bare minimum would be reimbursed. To that point we would add that there cannot be an offset, there 13 14 shouldn't even be a discussion of any sale of the 15 equipment because there were negative earnings in 16 every year when that equipment was beingsold, and why were there negative earnings? If we look back 17 18 at the financial statements that were tabulated by the Respondent's quantum expert in table 2 of his 19 report, because he was paying back interest on the 20 21 debt. He had obligations that resulted from the 22 destruction of his investment and those liabilities 23 exceeded any slight modest offset in revenue that 24 would have been achieved through the sale of

25 equipment. Sort of bare minimum then, and again

743 1 compensation should be paid under the terms of the 17:05 2 treaty.

3 With that we complete our quantum 4 analysis. Thank you.

5 THE PRESIDENT: And your closing 6 submission, I take it?

7 MR ASTUNO: And our closing submission. 8 Thank you.

THE PRESIDENT: Can I ask whether either 9 10 of my colleagues have a question for you in relation

11 to any of that? 12 I just have one quick question since you 13 touched on it. What is the situation today as

14 regards any ownership, in whole or in part, that 15 Mr Grot has of the equipment that was brought to

16 Moldova back in 2010/2011? What is your position on

17 that?

18 MR ASTUNO: Mr President, we would begin 19 to answer that question by acknowledging that when 20 Mr Grot left his investment, when his leases were 21 taken from him he lost control over the entirety of 22 his investments, including his equipment, and any 23 transactions that subsequently occurred again do not 24 amount to liabilities that that company still faced.

There is a separate ownership structure

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1	that was put in place. Although the name remains :
2	the same, Laguardia today is insolvent, as I believe
3	this Tribunal understands. Mr Grot's investment in
4	that equipment was too lost and, at the very least,
5	any sale of that merchandise again did not at all
6	compensate for losses that that company continued to
7	face.
8	THE PRESIDENT: It is not quite what
9	I asked, and it was, if I may say, a slightly opaque
10	answer. We are just trying to work out what
11	happened to the equipment. Is it owned by
12	MR GLEASON: Unfortunately the situation
13	is not entirely clear. That is the simple fact of
14	the matter. Perhaps it could have been clarified
15	had this issue been raised as an issue by Respondent
16	prior to this hearing, and they had the chance to
17	raise the issue with Mr Grot, so I don't want to
18	speculate on the record concerning an issue which
19	I am not entirely sure about, but I can tell you
20	that Mr Grot is no longer an owner of the company
21	Laguardia Agrobusiness to which the Respondent
22	introduced an exhibit earlier today saying the
23	equipment was put into this company.
24	THE PRESIDENT: Is that accurate that the
25	equipment was transferred to this company?

```
744
17:07
                                                                  746
             speaks for itself. The fact remains that Mr Grot is 17:10
             not at this point in time an owner of Laguardia
        2
             Agrobusiness. I hesitate to tell you about my
        4
             conversations with Mr Grot about this issue which
        5
             happened in the context of an attorney-client
        6
             relationship -
                     THE PRESIDENT: I am not asking you about
        7
        8
            that
        q
                      MR GLEASON: But the simple fact of the
        10
            matter is that this question could have been easily
        11
             resolved had they attempted to bring these documents
             to Mr Grot's attention rather than Mr Wiechen's
        12
             attention. I am not sure why these exhibit which
        13
        14
             touch on a factual matter weren't brought --
        15
                      THE PRESIDENT: Am I right in thinking
        16
            that the equipment identified in R-9 was transferred
        17
             to Laguardia Agrobusiness? That Mr Grot is no
             longer an owner of Laguardia Agrobusiness, and that
        18
             in return a consideration was paid to him for the
        19
        20
             sale of Laguardia Agrobusiness (R-11)
                      MR GLEASON: I would also mention that
        21
        22
            some of this equipment, and I don't have the exact
```

details and it wasn't introduced on the record because again this is an issue that was raised very late in this proceeding, some of this equipment was

745 1 MR GLEASON: Some of it. 2 THE PRESIDENT: How much of it? 3 MR GLEASON: I could not tell you off the 4 top of my head but I believe the record is clear on 5 that point. The document that was submitted by 6 Respondent today is a document that was provided by 7 Claimants in document production. 8 THE PRESIDENT: And that is not disputed. 9 MR GLEASON: There is no dispute 10 concerning the content of that document 11 THE PRESIDENT: And what happened then to 12 Laguardia Agrobusiness? That was then sold in accordance with R-13? Is that also an accurate 13 14 document? 15 MR GLEASON: I don't remember off the top 16 of my head what R-13 is. 17 MR ASTUNO: What was the date, please? 18 MR KOPECKY: 28 November 2012. 19 THE PRESIDENT: Is that transfer? 20 MR KOPECKY: Yes. That is the 21 contribution in kind to Laguardia Agrobusiness. THE PRESIDENT: So are the contents of R-9 22 23 not disputed either in that equipment was 24 transferred to Laguardia Agrobusiness? 25 MR GLEASON: All I can say is the document

seized at a certain point. 1 2 MR FORTIER: It has been raised so it has 3 to be dealt with. MR GLEASON: Sure, and unfortunately the 4 5 problem that I am having in dealing with this issue 6 is that it was raised in a way that doesn't give us 7 an adequate opportunity to find the answers to these 8 questions. That is my problem here and that is why 9 I do raise an objection to the fashion in which this 10 information was brought into this proceeding. 11 THE PRESIDENT: But you will understand 12 that we as mere members of a Tribunal have somehow 13 to work our way through the morass and do so accurately, so if we were by any chance to get to 15 the point of a valuation we would need to have 16 answers to these questions because it would not be right if either he continues to be the owner of this 17 18 equipment for him to be compensated for its loss. Alternatively, if it were sold, for him to be 19 20 compensated again for, if you like, a value for 21 which presumably he received a consideration of some 22 sort. 23 MR GLEASON: Fair enough. May I confer 24 for one moment with my colleague?

MR KOPECKY: Maybe for the record, both

25

749

exhibit were submitted with a counter seven months 2 ago exactly. 3 THE PRESIDENT: It is before us. We are 4 going to have to find a way to sort it out. 5 MR ASTUNO: Mr President, believe me, we 6 share your desire in absolutely understanding entirely the financial transparency of this 7 8 equipment issue and we would ask for the right to 9 submit at some point in the near future an audit. if 10 you will, a summary of exactly what was sold for 11 what, and we also would like to reserve the right in 12 that moment to make any argument that whatever 13 compensation was received, still should be taken 14 into account in light of unsuccessful mitigation 15 efforts and other losses that Laguardia had incurred 16 on its balance sheet. THE PRESIDENT: We will take note of that 17 18 and we will decide in due course how to proceed, but 19 thank you. I think that extinguishes my interest in 20

that. 21 MR GLEASON: Can I add one more point? 22 Unfortunately there is, because of the nature in 23 which Mr Grot had to flee from Moldova, there is 24 uncertainty concerning a fair amount of the

equipment, what happened to it. Some of it was

25

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

750 guess at this point I am interested in the facts. 2 because we didn't hear Mr Grot talk at all when he 3 was giving evidence about -- we saw that he was very 4 touched, these were not happy times that he spent in 5 Moldova -- but there is very little evidence before us on which to rest a claim for moral damages. 7 MR WELLS: In terms of the two pieces of 8 evidence, and you are right, there is a lot of q

evidence that wasn't discussed in this hearing. For 10 example, Mr Ursu Veaceslav, his witness statement, 11 the bodyquard that Mr Grot hired, which is also 12 evidence of how scared he was. 13 If you take a look at that witness

14 statement, you will see Mr Veaceslav talk about the 15 effects of these actions in the country. He 16 identified the timing, for example, of when Mr Grot 17 was affected by the conduct, and additionally you 18 can take a look at the witness statement of 19 Dr Zbylski, that is Mr Grot's physician in Colorado 20 Springs.

21 I think one of the issues that was raised 22 in Respondent's memorial related to the fact that 23 Mr Grot had had in the past some serious problems 24 with anxiety and depression, or he had some -- not 25 serious problems -- but he had had problems in the

again seized in Civil Court proceedings and never returned, stolen in other fashions, et cetera, et cetera, so we would have to do some significant research to get to the bottom of those issues, but should the Tribunal find it necessary we would be happy to engage in those efforts. MR FORTIER: The individual Claimant,

Mr Grot, is claiming moral damages. Is somebody going to brief us on the moral damages that you are claiming on behalf of Mr Grot? MR WELLS: It seems that the issue of

11 12 moral damages in investor state arbitration. especially in ICSID cases, comes down to the 13 question of can an individual claim those damages? 14 15 There seems to be some deviation between whether an

16 individual investor can claim them versus a company,

the company itself should be awarded the 17

18 compensation. So we have made, I would say two arguments: that it should either be awarded to 19

20 Mr Grot, or Laguardia USA as the holding company, 21

but they are alternative arguments.

22 Would you like a submission on the facts 23 related to the moral damages, or is it more --

24 MR FORTIER: I am familiar with the law, 25 the Desert Line v Yemen decision in particular. I

1 past with those issues, and that the conduct of the 17:17

2 Respondent essentially increased those problems, so

the depression and the anxiety increased. So we 4

would turn the Tribunal's attention to those pieces 5 of evidence

6 MR FORTIER: There were a number of 7 witnesses who provided statements who were not 8 examined. You know that they stand uncontradicted.

9 We haven't heard anything about them. 10

MR WELLS: They do stand uncontradicted, 11 and we did submit -- which exhibit was?

12 MR KOPECKY: But not uncontested. MR FORTIER: But you have not argued on 13

14 the basis of any of these statements, any of the 15

facts put on the record by those witnesses. 16

MR WELLS: Those witness statements are in 17 the record, though.

18 MR FORTIER: Yes.

19 MR WELLS: In terms of the short duration 20 of these hearings, we would turn the Tribunal's 21 attention to those pieces of evidence, yes

22 MR FORTIER: If, at the end of the day, we 23 will order Post-Hearing Briefs -- which we will 24 discuss later, as the Chairman said -- it will be in

your interest to remind us of the evidence of those

752 17:19

25

1	witnesses
2	MR WELLS: Thank you.
	•
3	THE PRESIDENT: Very good. Thank you very
4	much, Claimant. That completes your closing and
5	your oral submissions. Thank you for your brevity
6	and efficiency. Respondent?
7	Closing Submission by Respondent
8	MR KOPECKY: Members of the Tribunal,
9	esteemed colleagues, ladies and gentlemen, as I
10	stated in my opening to which I refer and encourage
11	the Tribunal to re-read, the issue here is whether
12	the State is responsible for what happened to
13	Mr Grot, not on supposition, not on speculation, but
14	on facts and the evidence on record.
15	The question is not if something now in
16	retrospect appears strange; the question is whether
17	the Republic of Moldova committedan internationally
18	wrongful act; whether the BIT was breached.
19	In my opening I stated the essential
20	issues in dispute, and I agree with the Tribunal
21	that there are really just a few and most have been
22	resolved based on the record alone well before this
23	hearing started. So I limit myself to the few
24	issues that were left to be clarified at this
25	hearing.

754 THE PRESIDENT: Can I make a suggestion 1 2 that rather than have you read out all of the things, to save you the hassle, you can put it into 4 the transcript as a footnote and that will save 5 everyone a lot of time. 6 MR KOPECKY: I will give it to the court 7 reporter. THE PRESIDENT: And we can work it into 8 q the court record because that means at least that 10 you do not have to read it. I do not think it makes 11 any difference from the perspective of the Claimants. You didn't put in those references. If 12 it is going to cause a problem, then carry on 13 14 reading them into the record, but I was trying to be 15 helpful here. If you want to read them into the 16 record, that is your prerogative, but if it is going 17 to cause a problem then let's carry on reading them 18 in the record. MR GLEASON: The reason I object is just 19 20 based on the characterisation of us just telling a 21 story. It was based on the record. 22 THE PRESIDENT: We are a grown-up 23 Tribunal. It was simply trying to be helpful but 24 why don't you carry on reading them into the record

MR GLEASON: We will defer to the

753 1 But before I do this, let me say that 2 sitting here and looking at Mr Grot, it gives me no 3 pleasure to do this. I agree with Claimants that 4 this is not a cliche BIT case of some multinational 5 going against a South American state for bonds, and we are all very aware of this. But it is a BIT case 6 7 and it must be pleaded and decided like a BIT case, 8 and therefore I will not tell you a story like we 9 just heard. What I will say I will support with a direct reference to evidence: name, date, page, 10 11 paragraph, exhibit page. 12 To get to my first point, and I have ten, 13 so we will try to be brief. 14 The factual record. 15 The witnesses heard in this hearing 16 provided important background to truly understand certain events that transpired in those three 17 villages. Mr Gladei testified yesterday that 18 Moldova is a collectivistic society with a 19 collectivistic past (Gladei, Day 2, 433:9). From 20 21 Professor Rusu and Mr Grot we learnt that villagers 22 are elderly (Rusu, Day 2, 410:16). 23 Poor, primitive (Grot, Day 1, 213:14) and 24 that the villagers are often cheated (Rusu, Day 2, 25 410:23). I apologise for these references --

Tribunal's wisdom on this point. 1 2 MR KOPECKY: I continue reading them into 3 the record. I apologise for that. There are not 4 that many. 5 The mayor plays an important role in the community and this is not a role under a law. 7 Mayors of small villages have very limited authority 8 but as Professor Rusu explains, they enjoy the trust 9 of the population second only to the church, as we 10 heard (Rusu, Day 2, 408:19) and villagers rely on 11 the mayors to solve their collective problems. 12 At the same time, the mayors and the civil 13 servants are insufficiently literate. As 14 Professor Rusu testified, the mayor is not an expert 15 in justice. The level of competence of these 16 authorities is not that high (Rusu, Day 2, 332:8). 17 And Professor Rusu also said the renal 18 Registrar has only technical knowledge, technical expertise relating to the character (Rusu, Day 2, 19 20 332:11). 21 Professor Rusu explained that for that 22 reason City Hall decisions are often imperfect and 23 contain reasonable errors (Rusu, Day 2, 407:15). 24 That may look unusual for you as

investors, for lawyers from advanced jurisdictions

25

Confidential

Revised

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

6

7

8

9

10

22

23

24

25

758

759

756 and maybe even for some Moldovan lawyers practising 2 law in the capital, but not in a village of 300 3 souls. 4 Yet that does not show a thickening plot.

collusion or conspiracy, and much less does it show a pattern of state conduct. Indeed, as in their submission. Claimants in this hearing failed to prove any conspiracy of public authorities, which brings me to issue 2. namely that no conspiracy was confirmed

11 Mr Grot testifies in paragraph 8 of his 12 second witness statement that a conspiracy reached 13 up to the highest levels of government. He claims 14 to know this because Mr Beril told him, "in 15 July 2011 the Prime Minister himself was aware of 16 what was going on and that nothing would be done to 17 look into the matter", but Mr Beril did not corroborate this statement at the hearing, despite 18 19 repeated questioning and clarification requests 20 (Beril, Day 1, 277:1,19, 278:10, and 279:1). 21

Mr Beril merely stated that "I am convinced somewhat that [...] the Vice-Minister of agriculture would have brought this to the attention of the Prime Minister (Beril, Day 1, 279:10). Mr Grot further testified in paragraph 7

1 The question is why so many villagers 2 would seek termination of their leases with 3 Laguardia at the same time in that manner? And 4 Mr Fortier correctly called this a case of empty 5 chairs, and I hope I need not say that this is not 6 counsel's strategy.

7 What seems strange to us is we will 8 explain taking into account the collectivistic q background, the character of Moldovan society and 10 the prominent factual role of the mayor. Villagers 11 often need and seek support of the mayor in solving 12 collective issues. In my opening that was 13 speculation. Now we have multiple Moldovan 14 witnesses corroborating this.

The witness. Mr Beril, is the former President of the district of Stefan Voda, to correct the closing of Claimants, not the President of the entire country. He is a friend of Mr Grot (Beril. Day 1, 285:1) and appearing as a witness he was asked to explain this, but he could only speculate. I think there is no other way (Beril, Day 1, 281:8). Mr Beril saw these notices for the first time (Beril, Day 1, 283:24). He was not in Floresti or otherwise involved in Claimant's operation at the

time, (Beril, Day 1, 280:14) and he erroneously

of his second witness statement that it was very

- 2 clear that someone at a highlevel in the government
- 3 had decided Bio-Alianta would take over these lands.
- 4 At the hearing Mr Grot explained why this was so
- 5 clear to him. It is Mr Grot's knowledge of speaking
- 6 to people, doing some homework on the internet 7 (Grot, Day 1, 247:13). But the agricultural
- 8
- experts, local Moldovans we had here clearly were no
- 9 such people, whilst familiar with Bio-Alianta, they
- did not associate anything along the lines of 10
- 11 Mr Grot's accusation with that company, even when
- 12 repeatedly asked, and nor did Mr Beril, the first
- two times he was asked about it (Beril, Day 1, 13
- 14 274:21 and 275:1).

15

16

17 18

19

20 21

25

So certainly there is no direct evidence of conspiracy and neither can such conspiracy be inferred from any of the documents on record. That is my issue 3, the termination notices.

The hearing indeed permitted to clarify any questions surrounding the termination notices signed by Varvareuca landowners in February 2011 22 (C-95). But unlike Claimant stated in their closing, these notices were not addressed from the 24 mayor to the villagers, they were addressed to one

party, Laguardia, the one lessee.

volunteers that the notices would be illegal just

2 because they were drafted in Russian. (Beril, Day 1,

281:15). He could only confirm that this was not

4 the official document (Beril Day 1, 284:1). Indeed,

5 it was a private notice for lessors to lessee, and

the President correctly noted that Mr Beril's

7 supposition is of "limited probative value".

8 (Professor Sands, Day 1, 281:5.)

9 Exhibit C-94, on the other hand, provides 10 some background here. There were complaints by 11 villagers unhappy at not being paid and their lands 12 not being processed. Those villagers sought to sign 13 or signed new leases with Bio-Alianta. They went to 14 the mayor for advice, as is customary. She 15 confirmed with the local council president, who told 16 her that -- first -- the existing contracts would 17 have to be terminated. That is evidence Claimants 18 put on record, and then the people signed these

19 terminations. 20 We do not know and do not want to further 21 speculate who provided that Russian template, but it 22 doesn't matter because we know it was the people who approached the mayor, and indeed the mayor testified 24 in court that otherwise the people would rebel 25 (C-94).

Revised

25

763

760 The notifications were put in one envelope 2 and sent to Laguardia to make sure that they all 3 arrived, perhaps to save postage, a strange premise for us, I agree, but not for villagers living at or 4 5 below the poverty line. 6 The mayor's signature and stamp on these 7 notifications did not have any legal implications. 8 Mr Gladei, Claimants' expert, confirmed that it does 9 not mean anything "that the mayor put a signature 10 under any wording there" (Gladei, Day 2, 404:7) and 11 Professor Rusu confirmed "this certification has no 12 value" (Rusu. Dav 2. 408:12). 13 That is what the notices say, "for 14 confirmation". A mayor is not a notary but who else 15 to turn to in a village of 300 people? 16 The next issue centres on an important 17 clarification achieved in the course of the hearing 18 regarding the differentiation between private and 19 public domain. 20 To issue No 4, the assistance by cadastral 21 agents. 22 Claimants reconfirmed in their opening 23

762 (Gladei, Day 2, 349:22), for instance, when it is 1 2 not signed (Gladei, Day 2, 349:7) and, in any event 3 irrespective of registration, non-opposability or 4 unenforceability cannot be invoked by a party acting 5 in bad faith (Rusu, Day 2, 328:8) 6 Claimants, who had legal counsel, could 7 enforce their rights against Bio-Alianta, despite 8 the dispositions. 9 Let's briefly summarise what we learnt 10 about the dispositions, my issue 6. 11 The leases filed by Laguardia to Cosernita 12 and Varvareuca City Halls were non-compliant 13 (CEX 1), hundreds were not signed(R-14), many 14 contained erasures (R-15 and R-16). Many leases 15 were signed by persons other than the landowners 16 (R-19) and, just for the record, Respondent does not 17 agree with Claimants' calculation in CH-2, but it 18 need not be redone: it is simply a matter of 19 counting the pages. 20 A mayor who, as confirmed by Mr Gladei,

Mr Grot's testimony of paragraph 14 of his first 24 witness statement that the cadastral agents were 25 paid a fee "in addition" to the registration fee

(Grot, Day 1, 49:13) for helping "the landowner sign

1

21 shall exercise control over the register of 22 agricultural leases had to take measure to correct 23 errors in the register (Gladei, Day 2, 24 439:6-440:16).

Mr Gladei acknowledged that since the

2 a contract (Grot, Day 1, 49:9). 3 In their closing, however, Claimants 4 referred to Mr Grot's amended testimony, that only 5 the registration fee but no servicing fee was paid 6 in their closing, but whether paid or not, the 7 cadastral agents assistance provided to Mr Grot is 8 not attributable to Respondent. The legal experts 9 clarified that and agreed that the registrar may act 10 in a private capacity to assist private parties in 11 executing a contract (Rusu, Gladei, Day 2, 12 353:23-356:14) but that is no exercise of public 13 authority (Gladei, Day 2, 356:19) 14 The second important example, my issue 5, 15 the legal effect of the dispositions. 16 Professor Rusu reconfirmed that registration serves a declaratory purpose and a purpose of publicity 17 (Ruse, Day 2, 327:2-3) and primarily fiscal 18 administration (Rusu, Day 2, 337:6). He reconfirmed 19 that registration does not create nor affect the 20 21 parties' rights (Prof Rusu, Day 2, 327:4). It does 22 not affect the validity of the lease, and Mr Gladei concurs that an unregistered lease can remain valid (Gladei, Day 2, 351:15), and that the registration 25 does not validate the otherwise invalid lease

mayor's duty to control is not a right, the mayor 2 does not qualify as an aggrieved person and 3 therefore may not challenge the possible erroneous 4 registration of leases in court (Gladei, Day 2, 5 437:24-441:4) 6 That is why the mayors issue 7 Disposition 1-A and 2, (C-31 and C-48) and to recall

8 Disposition 2 was not based on the termination 9 notices of the Varvareuca villagers. Disposition 2 10 was not based on the termination notices. 11 Both dispositions provide for the refusal 12 "and" the deletion of registration of Laguardia 13 leases. Both dispositions are complex acts which, 14 according to Professor Rusu, are common in Moldova 15 (Rusu, Day 2, 393:24). They are reasoned (in 16 Romanian "motivata" -- we have had a conversation 17 about that) and they are based on a reasonable 18 interpretation of the law (Rusu, Day 2, 332:13). 19 It was simply not entirely clear under the 20 law when exactly a refusal was still possible (Rusu,

21 Day 2, 334:4). 22 The dispositions concerned hundreds of 23 people which they did not expressly identify, but 24 there is no need to address them all. As 25 Professor Rusu explained, refusal of registration

767

764 refers to the registration authority on the one 2 hand, and the lessee on the other (Rusu Day 2, 3 394:25-395:12) The lessee is the party obligated to 4 register the lease agreement under Article 10(5) of 5 the Law on Agricultural Lease. The Dispositions are 6 therefore addressed to the lessee, without 7 individualising each lessor. 8 The Dispositions were brought to 9 Laguardia's knowledge, which according to Mr Gladei 10 is the applicable standard (Gladei, Day 2, 448:17-18) 11 12 Once Laguardia became aware of the 13 Dispositions, it had to act in an active way to 14 defend its rights (Rusu, Day 2, 378:9). Mr Gladei 15 further acknowledged that, in any event, regardless 16 of how it was communicated, Disposition 1-A entered 17 into force (Gladei, Day 2, 448:17-18). 18 As Professor Rusu opined, there was no 19

obligation to send the Dispositions to the Territorial Office of State Chancellery for review of legality. The Law on Agricultural Lease does not provide for such "delegation" of powers by the state.

20

21

22

23

24 Mr Gladei further admitted that the notice 25 of remedy in Dispositions, while brief, sufficed to

766 The first is exhibit C-33. Bio-Alianta 1 2 sought an injunction in the ex parte proceedings. 3 Bio-Alianta alleged that Laguardia's leases violated 4 the law and on that basis a temporary injunction was 5 granted -- a temporary injunction -- and it was soon to be lifted as shown in the second relevant 7 exhibit. C-105. The Floresti District Court ruled 8 in favour of Claimants and annulled the injunction q in Cosernita. The pertinent facts and pleadings 10 were summarised by the court. 11 Those alone mention Disposition 1-A and

12 the registration in the following way: counsel for 13 Bio-Alianta had stated that, "lease contracts of the 14 landowners were not registered at the Mayor's Office 15 and by the Mayor's disposition their right was 16 forbidden". We had that in re-direct.

However, regardless of this, despite

18 Disposition 1-A. the court ruled in favour of 19 Claimants (cross-examination of Mr Gladei, Day 2, 20 446:18-448:20). In the opening I walked you through 21 the entire reasoning of the court in its decision 22 and from that it was apparent that only the civil

law relationship under the leases was relevant for 24 the court to annul the injunction -- only the civil 25 law relationship -- and Mr Gladei yesterday

permit Mr Grot, who had legal counsel at the time, 1 2 to duly challenge Dispositions (Gladei, Day 2, 3 441:19-443:4).

4 One year after Disposition 1-A had been 5 issued, it was reviewed by the Territorial Office of 6 State Chancellery, and since the deadline for the 7 challenge was missed, the State Chancellery was not 8 obliged to review it. The review was triggered, as 9 we saw, by the Police Commissariat of Floresti, even though, according to Professor Rusu, it was not on 10 11 the list of triggers under the law. (Prof Rusu, Day 12 2, 388:16-17): "the police is not in this category". 13 The Territorial Office of

14 State Chancellery filed its Statement of Claim (on 15 record as C-42) and by that time had found it 16

17 This was a strong signal to Claimants that 18 Respondent was on their side. Indeed, both 19 dispositions could have been annulled much sooner 20 and with suspensive effect, if only Laguardia tried

21 and challenged them in Administrative Court. 22 Issue 7. I would like to address the

23 injunctions and the available remedies. Two 24 exhibits are particularly relevant regarding the 25 Cosernita injunctions and the annulment thereof.

1 confirmed that the courts' reasoning in that 2 decision did not mention Disposition 1-A or 3 registration (Gladei, Day 2, 452:20). 4

5 instances in which Respondent's court system 6 supported Claimants, and indeed it is Respondent's 7 courts that are competent to address Mr Grot's 8 issues in Moldova. Mr Gladei confirmed: Disputes 9 among private parties are to be solved in common law 10 courts or former economic courts (Gladei, Day 2, 11 435:16-18).

And that was only the first of many

12 Furthermore, ex parte interim relief is 13 available under Moldovan law, (Gladei, Day 2, 14 443:14) and, as the injunctions on the record show, 15 (exhibit C-033, C-034) such relief, if requested, is 16 issued efficiently and promptly annulled if 17 requested unduly. 18

Claimants simply failed to properly make 19 use of the available remedies against landowners and 20 their bad faith competitor.

21 That brings me to issue No 8, which is 22 that, sadly, regrettably instead of taking that stretched hand, Mr Grot chose to take another route. 24 He did not continue legal proceedings in Moldova 25 (Grot, Day 1, 257:24). As Mr Grot clarified, his

"good lawyer", Mr Nagacevschi, advised him to 2 initiate investment arbitration instead (Grot, Day 3 1. 258:17) and so Mr Grot started preparing his BIT 4 claim already in 2012. 5 Mr Grot had the impression that he could 6 not get justice in the courts of Moldova (Grot. Day 7 1, 260:13) and this impression, he explained, was 8 based on "what Mr Grot's then lawyers told him at 9 the time". His lawyers. (Grot Day 1, 260:17). 10 And so Mr Grot left. With his eyes turned 11 to ICSID, he abandoned his investment. He assigned 12 certain rights. He confirmed that when he left he 13 had no idea what would happen to his investment and 14 that he was not interested to know (Grot, Day 1, 256:7) 15 16 To sum up my previous eight points, 17 Respondent is not responsible. 18 Point 9. expert evidence. 19 Claimants failed to establish the damage 20 they claim to have incurred. When it comes to 21 quantum, our memory of the experts' very helpful 22 contributions hardly need refreshing. There is only 23 a few points to be highlighted regarding the basis

768 770 agricultural report. The agronomists confirmed that 17:46 2 they had provided all the numbers (Gumovschi, Rurac 3 Day 2, 492:18) yet they also admitted that the data 4 in table 7 was provided by Marius and Athena in 5 Bucharest, a different country (Gumovschi, Day 2, 507:7) and the data that came from Deloitte (Rurac. 7 Day 3, 10:21) who in turn relied upon their data. 8 Finally, as a result of that fruitful q collaboration among experts, it is not clear who 10 relied on whom. Deloitte insist that it is not an 11 agricultural expert. The data in table 4 of 12 Deloitte's report was taken from table 6 of the 13 agricultural report. However, somehow Deloitte's 14 report, that table, contains more information than 15 the agricultural reports provided. 16 Apart from this fruitful collaboration, we 17 learned three important things. First, we learnt 18 that it would take two to three years to build up the land. Thus, if at all, Claimants could not 19 20 possibly have achieved Visoca State Centre yields

of Deloitte's approach. 1. Deloitte insists on DCF, although

24

25

1 2

3

7

23

24

25

unsuitable in this case.

the agricultural reports of Dr Rurac and

first 2-3 years, and in paragraph 31 of their report

21

22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

11

769

24 they explained such forecasts were the average of 25 five years.

until as of year 3. Moreover, the agronomists

testified their forecasts were applicable for the

2. Deloitte's report is based entirely on

4 Dr Gumovschi, and that report was created in very 5 close co-operation. 6 As the agronomists stated, they worked with Deloitte on that report (Rurac, Day 3, 31:1) 8 and also Mr Wiechen confirmed that he was reasonably 9 satisfied with this fruitful collaboration (Wiechen, 10 Day 3, 20:2). 11 As a result of that fruitful 12 collaboration. Deloitte and Claimants' counsel provided plenty of supportive material (Gumovschi, 13 14 Day 2, 492:18; 493:1) but no such material was given 15 to Respondent or the Tribunal, and some was actually 16 circulated at or during this hearing. 17 As a result of this fruitful 18 collaboration, it is unclear who truly provided, for example, the final USD prices in the agricultural 19 report. The agronomists' testimony (Day 2, 498:25 -20 499:6 and 499:16) directly contradicts today's slide 21 22 29 of Deloitte's presentation CH-9, a slide that was

sent to us this morning; very early this morning.

it is unclear who actually provided the data in the

As a result of that fruitful collaboration

higher yields than larger areas. The statistics relied on regarding underreporting are for smaller fields only. Thus, there is no substance for the allegation that there is any underreporting. And third and finally, we learned that the agronomists never saw the equipment that they assume Laguardia would have used and they never visited the lands in question and, as Mr Rurac honestly 10 admitted, they had no normative basis for their calculation there. 12 To conclude, despite fruitful 13 collaboration. Deloitte's calculations do not

Second, we learned that smaller areas have 17:47

14 15 That brings me to my conclusion, point 10. 16 Members of the Tribunal, I really take absolutely no pleasure in repeating the fact that Claimants' 18 investment was ill-set up and ill-managed. I wish 19 that in 2010 and 2011 Mr Grot had good advisers and 20 competent local lawyers. I wish the private parties 21 with whom he had contracted acted in good faith, as 22 Mr Grot, no doubt an honourable man, would have 23 deserved, and I wish that the many lawyers he had 24 paid good money would have enforced his rights 25 effectively.

Zbign	Revised	
1		72
2	takes no pleasure in the failure of Mr Grot's	2
3	investment, but pleasure is not the issue here. The	3
4	issue here is whether the State can be blamed for	4
5	it, not on supposition, not on speculation, but on	5
6	hard facts and the evidence on record.	6
7	Members of the Tribunal, the answer is no.	7
8	Thank you.	8
9	THE PRESIDENT: Thank you very much.	9
10	I ask my colleagues whether they have any concluding	10
11	questions to you. No from Mr Fortier.	11
12	Professor Knieper?	12
13	PROFESSOR KNIEPER: It is not really a	13
14	question. Could you provide us with a list of these	14
15	defect leases and how many they were? We only hear	15
16	"many" or not many.	16
17	MR KOPECKY: Respectfully, yes, because	17
18	the leases is four-page, you open the exhibit and	18
19	divide the number of pages by four.	19
20	MR FORTIER: To be fair, Mr Kopecky, to	20
21	you, since I posed the question to the Claimants,	21
22	what is your position on the moral damages in the	22

event that the Tribunal gets to damages?

25 Dr Zyblski, Colorado Springs. That is witness

I am looking at the statement of

24

both parties on what ideally, if anything, they would like to happen next. It may be that we don't decide it here and now because we will need an 4 opportunity to discuss that. 5 Is there a need for any further written 6 submissions, if any, including the question of cost submissions? It would be helpful to hear from both 7 8 parties on those aspects. I do not know, Mr Gleason, whether that is you who wanted to speak 10 on behalf of the Claimants? MR GLEASON: I would like to confer with 11 12 my colleagues. THE PRESIDENT: Absolutely. Let's take 13 14 five minutes so both sides can confer amongst 15 themselves. 16 (Short break from 5.53 pm to 6.01 pm) 17 Closing remarks and future timetable THE PRESIDENT: Mr Gleason? 18 MR GLEASON: Claimants would like to make 19 20 a submission on costs, but concerning the timing we 21 would defer to the Tribunal's preference on the 22 nature of when that would be made. 23 Claimants are willing and happy to provide 24 any additional information requested by the 25 Tribunal, including information concerning

statement CWS-11. "Mr Grot has described certain 17:51 1 events that occurred in Moldova, including physical 2 threats to his person, illegal actions by Moldovan 3 4 public officials, damage to his property, a death 5 threat, which gives rise to anxiety problems of 6 various degree and I have prescribed such medication 7 and his experience in Moldova that likely had a very 8 substantial effect on his quality of life". 9 MR KOPECKY: Mr Fortier, with all respect 10 I would not like to end on this note, so I am going 11 to refer to section 32 of Respondent's Rejoinder. 12 I would not like to discuss Mr Grot's personal 13 feeling as the last thing I do at this hearing 14 MR FORTIER: I understand. 15 THE PRESIDENT: I do express on behalf of 16 us all our gratitude for very fine closing arguments, if I may say. Very to the point, very 18 efficient and really very helpful in concentrating our minds on what you each respectively say, so 19 thank you very much for that. I personally found 20 21 that extremely useful on both sides and my 22 colleagues are nodding their assent. 23 That concludes our, if you like, formal 24 part of the proceedings. It remains to discuss what happens next. I would like to hear briefly from

equipment, which obviously has been the subject of 18:01
much discussion today, as well as perhaps moral
damages or any other issue that the Tribunal deems
necessary.

Concerning an additional report on damages

Concerning an additional report on damages or quantum, Claimants are hesitant to go that route for costs and efficiency reasons. Our preference — we would defer to the Tribunal as always on that issue — but we are not affirmatively requesting a brief there.

10 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you. Mr Kopecky? 11 12 MR KOPECKY: As to costs Respondent's 13 preference would be a simple statement of costs, if 14 possible not on 1 January -- please do not worry, 15 that was a silly attempt at a joke -- and just a 16 clarification whether there should be submissions on 17 costs or a simple statement of costs from the 18 Tribunal. 19 Respondent sees no need for post-hearing 20

Respondent sees no need for post-hearing submissions. If so, then very short, just above single digits, and certainly no new evidence. Thank you.

THE PRESIDENT: Let me confer with my

23 **THE PRESIDENT:** Let me confer with my 24 colleagues.

25 (The Tribunal conferred)

21

22

7

Revised

24

25

1

776 18:04 THE PRESIDENT: Thank you very much, both 2 parties. There is commonality on a 3 statement/submission. For our purposes I think what 4 we just need is a simple statement with a breakdown. 5 We do not need a long pleading on costs. We do not 6 want to put you to that. We would like a detailed 7 breakdown of the costs 8 MR KOPECKY: You mean including billed 9 hours or just invoices? 10 THE PRESIDENT: Not each hour, but a 11 statement of the costs that have been incurred by 12 each side. We know that you are both making 13 requests for costs and so we have taken that, but 14 I don't think we need further submissions 15 MR KOPECKY: No proof of payment? It 16 comes up at times. THE PRESIDENT: I don't think for this 17 18 point. Given the nature of this case, the sums 19 being requested, I don't think we would want to put 20 you to additional time and trouble to do that, and 21 I think a simple statement is absolutely fair

23 There is one question in relation to C-95 24 where there was one little line, the confirmation by 25 the Mayor, if we could just have an agreed text from

22

1

enough.

778 tightly, but we reserve our position on that at this 1 2 point. 3 There is the question of the date for the 4 cost statement. Frankly, there is no mad rush for 5 it. We can say the end of January. If you want to 6 do it earlier, that is absolutely fine. Let's say 7 by January 31. Obviously it is filed separately. 8 It does not get passed on to the other side, and we q then have them. 10 I think that covers absolutely everything. 11 Those of you who have done ICSID cases before will 12 know that this is the point where the Tribunal wants 13 to satisfy itself that the parties feel they have 14 had a fair hearing and have been treated 15 respectfully and have had adequate time in 16 accordance with the various Procedural Orders to 17 make all of the arguments and submissions they wish 18 to. Claimant? Are you comfortable that you have been treated appropriately and fairly? 19 20 MR GLEASON: My colleague has made the 21 point that the request for allocation of costs does 22 hang out there, but otherwise he is satisfied, 23 I think we all are satisfied with the conduct of the

hearing, if that answers your question

THE PRESIDENT: Thank you very much.

you on a rev C-95? 2 MR KOPECKY: The text has been agreed. 3 I think it is on record. 4 THE PRESIDENT: It was the mayor's 5 signature with the line that says --6 MR KOPECKY: No, sorry. I was referring 7 to C-94. 8 MR GLEASON: I think we can agree. THE PRESIDENT: If you could email that by 9 the end of the week to Ms Nitschke that would be 10 11 excellent. 12 MR KOPECKY: So will we with C-94. That 13 was the confusion. 14 THE PRESIDENT: We have heard you both. 15 We are certainly not minded to ask you and we are 16 hearing the common position of the parties. There is one possibility which is that we may, following 17 18 deliberation, make a request to you, and you both have a chance to respond to it, for some further 19 information. We would keep it very narrowly 20 21 focused, give you an appropriate time, but not huge 22 amounts of time, and it would be very narrowly dovetailed. We may not, but we want to reserve the possibility of coming back to you with some request 24 25 for further information put very briefly and

Respondent? 2 MR KOPECKY: So is Respondent and would 3 like to extend particular thanks to the Tribunal? 4 THE PRESIDENT: Can I say, speaking 5 personally, I have really appreciated the way, for 6 the entirety of the proceedings, the very collegial, 7 genial, good natured and very professional way of 8 conducting the totality of this case, and that has 9 continued through this hearing. We have also really appreciated your willingness to listen to us for our 10 11 sometimes not so subtle hints on how we would wish 12 you to proceed in terms of various issues. 13 I would -- again, I haven't even conferred 14 with my colleagues -- but if anyone is looking for a 15 self Christmas present, or some equivalent thing, 16 the book you may want to take a look at is a book by I think he is now decreased, a very eminent 18 barrister called Richard Du Cann which is called 19 "The Art of the Advocate". It is just a really 20 useful guide. I don't want to impose a particular 21 cultural approach. Every community and legal 22 culture has its own way of doing these things, and 23 we all come to them with our cultural baggage, but 24 it provides at least one way of thinking about these 25 things. The chapters give you a sense of it:

**MR ASTUNO: [156]** 581/16 581/23 585/14 585/16 586/3 586/21 587/12 588/2 589/3 589/8 589/14 590/6 590/10 590/21 590/24 591/11 592/9 592/19 593/13 593/23 594/14 594/19 595/5 595/11 595/17 596/2 596/12 596/16 596/19 596/21 597/2 597/6 597/21 598/1 598/4 598/10 598/23 599/10 599/15 599/21 600/2 600/25 601/7 601/24 602/5 602/15 603/17 604/5 607/2 608/8 610/15 618/4 618/14 618/24 619/3 632/16 633/1 633/8 633/16 633/22 634/2 634/5 634/9 634/16 634/20 635/4 635/11 635/15 635/18 659/23 660/8 660/12 660/17 660/23 661/8 661/14 661/20 661/24 662/4 662/15 662/22 663/8 663/12 663/16 663/21 664/2 664/6 664/16 664/25 665/5 665/14 665/25 666/7 666/18 666/24 667/11 667/19 667/23 668/3 668/6 668/10 668/17 668/23 669/6 669/11 669/17 669/25 670/6 670/11 671/1 671/15 671/23 672/4 672/10 672/16 672/21 672/24 673/7 673/12 673/16 673/22 674/1 674/7 674/12 674/17 674/24 675/7 675/14 675/18 675/25 676/5 676/15 677/2 677/6 677/21 678/4 678/10 678/16 678/23 679/6 712/6 712/10 713/2 713/21 714/10 715/5 717/16 718/6 718/15 719/10 719/22 738/9 743/6 743/17 745/16 748/4 MR FORTIER: [57] 552/20 553/15 553/19 553/24 554/2 554/20 555/12 555/19 556/9 556/14 557/12 558/11 558/20 559/4 559/8 559/11 559/18 559/22 561/4 561/8 561/12 561/16 561/22 561/24 562/6 577/25 578/7

581/7 602/9 602/13 606/24 622/22 623/1 624/2 624/8 632/8 672/23 687/19 690/6 690/15 690/19 691/24 693/16 694/22 695/4 695/10 695/22 696/1 747/1 749/6 749/23 751/5 751/12 751/17 751/21 772/19 773/13 MR GLEASON: [88] 533/13 533/25 534/14 535/1 535/12 535/15 535/19 536/20 537/8 537/22 539/3 540/12 541/7 541/10 541/12 541/24 542/3 542/7 542/11 542/15 542/20 542/23 543/2 543/14 543/17 543/25 544/11 544/16 545/3 545/12 545/17 546/5 546/20 546/24 547/2 547/5 547/15 548/8 548/14 548/21 549/2 549/9 549/15 550/3 550/5 550/8 550/13 550/16 551/1 551/7 551/10 551/15 552/2 552/8 552/15 556/16 556/25 577/16 577/20 582/17 582/20 583/5 583/10 584/2 584/14 611/5 614/6 614/13 619/5 637/25 720/9 744/11 744/25 745/2 745/8 745/14 745/24 746/8 746/20 747/3 747/22 748/20 754/18 754/24 774/10 774/18 777/7 778/19 MR GUMOVSCHI:

545/2 545/11 545/16 546/4 548/19 550/4 552/4 553/3 553/17 554/5 557/15 558/13 559/24 561/7 562/8 563/17 565/4 565/20 566/19 567/5 568/5 568/10 578/22 580/3 580/16 581/1 584/7 MR KOPECKY: [92] 534/21 536/6 536/12 537/16 539/5 539/25 540/5 540/23 571/2 579/2 579/19 581/11 604/10 605/20 606/9 606/22 607/1 607/5 607/7 608/2 608/12 608/22 610/3 610/11 610/17 610/21 610/25 611/7 611/10 612/7

[32] 541/23 543/16

543/24 544/10 544/15

612/22 614/11 614/16 614/24 616/1 616/9 616/12 616/16 616/19 616/22 617/22 618/6 618/17 618/25 619/6 619/9 619/13 619/22 620/3 620/17 621/4 621/15 622/17 625/13 625/22 625/24 627/11 627/13 627/25 628/8 628/11 628/18 629/4 630/7 631/8 631/19 632/9 637/12 638/17 638/21 639/12 679/19 679/24 680/2 715/10 718/17 745/17 745/19 747/24 751/11 752/7 754/5 755/1 772/16 773/8 775/11 776/7 776/14 777/1 777/5 777/11 779/1 MR PEER: [90] 639/7 639/13 640/12 660/4 660/10 660/18 661/4

661/10 661/19 661/23

662/2 662/12 662/20

663/3 663/11 663/15 663/19 663/25 664/4 664/8 664/21 665/3 665/11 665/21 666/3 666/11 666/22 667/2 667/16 667/22 667/25 668/4 668/9 668/15 668/21 669/3 669/9 669/15 669/19 670/5 670/22 671/4 671/20 672/1 672/5 672/14 672/19 673/4 673/9 673/13 673/21 673/25 674/3 674/10 674/15 674/21 675/4 675/9 675/16 675/23 676/2 676/10 676/19 677/5 677/9 677/25 678/8 678/12 678/20 679/2 679/21 680/1 680/7 686/14 686/21 690/12 690/17 691/23 691/25 694/16 694/23 695/8 699/4 701/6 701/16 707/4 707/19 708/5 713/17 713/22 MR RURAC: [76] 534/18 541/11 541/22 542/2 542/6 542/10 542/18 542/22 542/25 543/13 543/23 544/9 544/14 545/1 545/10 545/15 546/3 546/14 546/21 547/1 547/4 547/7 547/18 548/13 549/1 549/8 549/14 549/20 550/7 550/10 550/15 550/20 551/4

551/9 551/23 552/14 553/20 554/1 554/24 555/15 555/23 557/2 559/1 559/5 559/10 559/13 561/6 561/9 561/13 561/18 562/19 562/22 569/4 569/15 569/20 569/25 570/20 571/20 572/12 573/5 573/16 574/4 574/14 575/7 575/13 575/24 576/17 577/3 577/9 578/3 578/10 578/20 583/4 583/9 583/12 584/6 MR WELLS: [6]

583/4 583/9 583/12 584/6 MR WELLS: [6] 749/10 750/6 751/9 751/15 751/18 752/1 MR WIECHEN: [143] 585/6 585/20 586/10 586/25 587/20 588/8 589/7 589/10 589/21 590/9 590/14 590/23 591/3 591/22 592/12 592/24 593/15 594/2 594/18 594/23 595/14 595/22 596/8 596/14 596/18 596/20 596/24 597/4 597/9 597/23 598/3 598/8 598/15 599/1 599/13 599/20 600/1 600/6 601/3 601/13 602/3 602/8 602/12 602/20 603/24 604/21 605/1 605/3 605/6 605/9 605/17 606/20 606/23 607/22 609/3 609/14 609/17 610/2 610/8 611/3 611/23 612/15 613/4 613/19 614/2 614/23 615/9 615/22 615/25 616/8 616/11 616/14 616/17 616/20 617/12 619/8 619/10 619/18 619/23 620/12 621/1 621/8 622/2 622/20 622/25 623/5 624/5 624/18 624/22 625/9 625/20 625/23 626/10 627/12 627/22 628/4 628/10 628/14 628/20 629/17 630/14 631/15 631/21 632/7 633/13 633/21 633/24 634/4 634/8 634/13 634/19 634/24 635/10 635/14 635/17 636/1 636/22 682/22 683/12 684/20 685/1 685/15 690/11 693/18 695/19 695/23 697/6 697/10 698/7 698/22 702/5 702/23 703/9 703/16 705/14

708/11 708/22 710/13 710/19 711/22 712/22 713/8 714/22 MS CRACIUNEANU: **[4]** 559/14 559/20 561/23 562/1 MS PERNT: [1] 541/3 **PROFESSOR** KNIEPER: [43] 555/24 556/12 562/12 562/20 563/4 564/19 565/5 566/13 567/2 568/1 568/6 568/23 604/11 604/23 605/2 605/5 605/8 605/16 605/18 624/10 624/19 625/7 625/12 635/20 636/15 680/3 680/13 680/18 683/10 684/11 684/23 685/2 686/13 686/18 687/18 699/24 708/7 708/14 708/25 710/14 711/1 718/12 772/12 THE INTERPRETER: **[3]** 562/4 573/12 583/24 THE PRESIDENT: **[158]** 533/2 533/16 534/12 534/16 534/19 534/22 535/8 535/13 535/16 536/5 536/10 536/15 537/3 537/12 537/19 538/3 538/6 539/4 539/17 540/2 540/8 540/20 540/24

541/5 542/13 551/14 552/17 556/18 568/24 569/13 569/17 569/22 570/1 570/23 571/6 571/24 572/21 573/14 573/23 574/5 574/20 575/11 575/20 576/2 576/25 577/4 577/14 577/18 577/22 578/18 578/21 579/17 579/21 580/10 580/20 581/15 581/17 582/5 584/15 584/25 585/9 595/8 604/9 606/8 607/6 608/14 609/12 609/15 609/21 610/19 610/23 611/8 613/14 613/24 614/4 614/15 615/16 615/23 618/21 632/6 632/11 632/22 633/7 637/8 637/13 638/2 638/19 638/22 639/2 639/8 640/10 659/2 659/21 660/15 670/9 679/15 680/14 690/5 696/23 697/9 697/19 698/12 699/3 699/10 699/25 701/12 702/2 702/7 703/3 703/11

THE PRESIDENT:
<b>[48]</b> 703/24 706/2
707/8 707/23 711/6
711/25 712/8 715/7
715/11 718/2 718/8
718/16 719/19 719/23
720/6 738/7 743/4
743/8 744/7 744/23
745/1 745/7 745/10
745/18 745/21 746/6
746/14 747/10 748/2
748/16 752/2 753/25
754/7 754/21 772/8
773/14 774/12 774/17
775/10 775/22 775/25
776/9 776/16 777/3
777/8 777/13 778/24
779/3
0

**0.53 [1]** 568/14 **033 [1]** 767/15 **034 [1]** 767/15 **09 [1]** 607/12

1 billion [1] 565/24 **1 January [1]** 775/14 1 per cent [2] 647/23 655/23 1,250,000,000 [1] 566/1 1-16 [1] 606/1 1-2 per cent [1] 692/19 **1-A [1]** 766/11 **1.15 [1]** 568/15 **1.37 pm [1]** 659/21 **1.4 [1]** 667/9 **1.4 million [1]** 649/8 **1.4 tons [1]** 645/14 1.9 million [1] 649/5 **10 [4]** 604/17 607/12 764/4 771/15 10 December [1] 659/10 **10 March [1]** 589/13 10 per cent [1] 646/14 **100 [4]** 549/23 559/20 559/24 561/1 100 kilometres [2] 710/14 711/20 **1010 [1]** 531/7 **104 [1]** 709/11 **105** [1] 766/7 **10:21 [1]** 770/7 **11 [6]** 581/14 584/22 607/12 612/11 746/20 773/1 **11.10 [1]** 584/24 **11.28** [1] 584/24 **12 [2]** 607/12 629/5 12 July 2013 [1]

612/15 **1200 [1]** 554/12 **13** [**5**] 528/21 533/1 590/14 745/13 745/16 13 November [2] 659/10 659/11 13 November 2017 [1] 659/8 **14 [4]** 569/1 572/16 760/23 762/13 **140 [3]** 645/11 645/13 667/16 **142 [1]** 535/24 **143 [1]** 535/25 144 [4] 535/25 536/8 536/19 537/21 145 [1] 535/25 **15** [5] 539/13 540/6 584/21 590/24 762/14 **15 per cent [4]** 550/18 **2011 [26]** 536/22 550/20 551/4 551/5 **150 [1]** 683/9 **16 [5]** 558/23 606/1 632/4 694/8 762/14 **16 January [1]** 607/2 16 January 2017 [1] 607/1 160 [1] 558/2 **1615 [1]** 530/7 **17 [2]** 606/2 765/12 **18 [9]** 607/14 608/20 613/4 613/16 626/1 627/19 764/11 764/17 767/11 **19 [3]** 531/7 626/1 762/16 19 kilograms [1] 557/24 **1991 [2]** 557/20 560/8 2 million [1] 649/20 **2-3 [1]** 770/23 2.08 [1] 568/16 2.16 pm [1] 659/21 **2.2 [1]** 568/16 **2.7 million [1]** 694/16 2.75 million [1] 590/21 **2.85 [2]** 583/19 583/23 **21 [3]** 574/7 574/8 **2.87 [1]** 583/18 20 [3] 597/1 597/11 619/20 **20 per cent [9]** 546/11 **22,000 [1]** 626/5 547/13 547/17 548/10 548/11 550/1 550/7 551/3 644/3 **20-30 [1]** 571/19 **200 tons [5]** 645/13 666/20 667/13 667/15 668/25

2006-2010 [1] 583/8

565/23 569/3 571/18

**2007 [7]** 565/21

583/13 584/9 584/13 2007-2010 [2] 583/7 584/5 **2008 [1]** 709/14 **2009** [2] 586/23 587/8 | **26** [1] 558/7 2009-2012 [1] 573/2 **2010 [30]** 583/7 583/8 **260:17 [1]** 768/9 584/5 586/23 587/8 587/12 588/18 589/9 598/8 615/20 631/14 647/13 663/1 663/16 663/17 663/21 665/1 665/8 666/21 668/5 669/14 686/9 693/22 714/21 729/21 730/20 730/20 738/19 738/21 771/19 **2010-2011 [1]** 734/16 **2010/2011 [1]** 743/16 566/12 567/7 567/14 579/23 583/2 589/12 631/15 646/3 650/25 663/14 663/19 663/20 664/11 664/12 664/15 **2830 [7]** 570/12 572/1 668/6 668/7 694/16 734/15 734/16 742/2 743/16 756/15 757/21 771/19 **2011-2014 [1]** 584/10 **2012 [18]** 531/13 565/10 565/18 565/19 565/22 565/25 567/7 573/2 584/10 584/12 611/22 611/25 663/14 736/8 737/2 742/3 745/18 768/4 **2013 [4]** 612/15 613/1 663/14 742/3 **2014 [6]** 567/7 567/14 584/10 635/23 663/14 742/3 **2015 [1]** 736/10 **2016 [1]** 613/2 **2017 [8]** 528/21 533/1 592/16 607/1 613/2 633/9 649/25 659/8 **204 [1]** 607/13 20:2 [1] 769/10 598/10 21210 [1] 529/15 213:14 [1] 753/23 **23 [1]** 600/12 23 per cent [1] 647/21 332:8 [1] 755/16 24 [1] 602/13 **247:13 [1]** 757/7 **25 [4]** 555/5 570/19 570/22 584/22 **25.9 [3]** 629/11 630/11 631/13 25.9 per cent [1] 629/9

**250 acres [1]** 739/3 **256:7 [1]** 768/15 **257:24** [1] 767/25 **258:17 [1]** 768/3 260:13 [1] 768/7 **27 [6]** 556/3 556/4 556/7 556/20 556/24 557/2 **274:21 [1]** 757/14 **275:1** [1] 757/14 **277:1,19 [1]** 756/20 **278:10 [1]** 756/20 **279:1 [1]** 756/20 279:10 [1] 756/24 28 November 2012 [3] 611/22 611/25 745/18 **2800 [2]** 574/5 714/13 **280:14 [1]** 758/25 **281:15 [1]** 759/3 **281:5 [1]** 759/8 **281:8 [1]** 758/21 2822 [1] 529/10 574/4 574/9 699/23 700/22 739/3 **283:24 [1]** 758/23 **284:1 [1]** 759/4 **285:1 [1]** 758/19 **29 [1]** 769/22 3.46 pm [1] 716/2 **3.52 pm [1]** 720/6 **30 [5]** 546/9 546/14 571/19 637/13 704/1 30 per cent [1] 588/20 **300 [3]** 572/2 756/2 760/15 **3000 [2]** 570/17 571/20 **31 [7]** 548/16 548/23 629/6 629/16 763/7 770/23 778/7 31 per cent [1] 693/22 **313.84 [1]** 573/18 31:1 [1] 769/7 **32 [2]** 629/6 773/11 **327:2-3 [1]** 761/18 327:4 [1] 761/21

**328:8 [1]** 762/5

332:11 [1] 755/20

**332:13 [1]** 763/18

334:4 [1] 763/21

**337:6 [1]** 761/19

**349:22 [1]** 762/1

35 per cent [1] 652/9

35-45 per cent [1]

349:7 [1] 762/2

**34 [1]** 633/9

692/21

**33 [1]** 766/1

351:15 [1] 761/24 353:23-356:14 [1] 761/12 **356:14 [1]** 761/12 **356:19 [1]** 761/13 36 kilograms [1] 557/23 37 per cent [1] 597/18 **378:9 [1]** 764/14 **388:16-17 [1]** 765/12 **389,528 [1]** 607/13 **393:24 [1]** 763/15 394:25-395:12 [1] 764/3 **395:12 [1]** 764/3 4 tons [1] 645/14 4-year [1] 645/21 **4.24 pm [1]** 720/6 4.30 pm [1] 719/22 40 [2] 626/8 626/8 **40-50 kg [1]** 560/11

**4.5 [2]** 583/19 583/22 **40 per cent [1]** 739/5 **402,000 [1]** 616/7 **404:7 [1]** 760/10 **407:15** [1] 755/23 **408:12 [1]** 760/12 **408:19 [1]** 755/10 **410:16 [1]** 753/22 **410:23 [1]** 753/25 **42 [1]** 765/15 **43 [2]** 575/3 576/4 **433:9 [1]** 753/20 **435:16-18 [1]** 767/11 437:24-441:4 [1] 763/5 439:6-440:16 [1] 762/24 **440:16 [1]** 762/24 441:19-443:4 [1] 765/3 **441:4 [1]** 763/5 **443:14 [1]** 767/14 **443:4 [1]** 765/3 446:18-448:20 [1] 766/20 448:17-18 [2] 764/11 764/17 **448:20 [1]** 766/20 **45** [1] 659/5 45 kilograms [1] 558/1 45 per cent [3] 647/12 647/16 647/24 **451,000 [1]** 616/7 **451,711 [1]** 607/12 **452:20 [1]** 767/3 **46 [4]** 544/19 544/22 545/14 545/25

**46,032 [1]** 607/13

545/14 545/25

**47 [4]** 544/19 545/4

www.dianaburden.com

900,000 [1] 699/22

**94** [7] 535/5 535/10

777/7 777/12

535/11 759/9 759/25

ICSID ARB 16 8 Zbigniew Piotr Grot e
4
48 [1] 763/7 492:18 [2] 769/14 770/3 493:1 [1] 769/14 498:25 [1] 769/20 499:16 [1] 769/21 499:6 [1] 769/21 49:13 [1] 761/1 49:9 [1] 761/2 4R4 [1] 529/11
5
5 January 2017 [1]
592/16 5 tons [1] 560/9 5-year [7] 643/18 644/1 644/9 645/19 667/6 667/10 671/12 5.53 [1] 774/16 50 [1] 549/23 50 per cent [2] 588/652/11
507:7 [1] 770/6 51 [2] 531/12 616/29 52 [1] 597/18 528 [1] 528/1 53 [1] 628/2 59 [1] 618/1 5LN [1] 529/6
6
6 per cent [1] 552/1 6,000 [1] 561/20 6.01 [1] 774/16 6.12 pm [1] 781/14 60 [1] 716/5 604 [1] 702/11 61 [2] 627/16 627/19 616 [1] 530/7 62 [1] 626/1 66 [1] 558/24
7
<b>75</b> [1] 558/24 <b>781</b> [1] 528/1 <b>798,000</b> [1] 586/10 <b>7K</b> [1] 736/22
8
<b>80 [2]</b> 698/11 698/14

560/17

693/8

800,000 [2] 640/23

80202 [1] 530/8

**840,000 [4]** 572/4

**887,000 [3]** 573/3

626/7 661/1

**9.32 [1]** 533/1

572/5 572/7 572/12

**95 [3]** 757/22 776/23 777/1 Α a big [1] 557/5 a huge [1] 594/19 a result [4] 769/11 769/17 769/24 770/8 a translation [1] 549/10 a.cusnir [1] 531/14 a.guzun [1] 531/14 abandoned [1] 768/11 ability [5] 668/16 670/20 700/22 726/6 734/25 able [23] 539/24 540/23 570/4 575/7 16 580/25 586/8 606/18 611/12 641/4 641/6 645/10 645/12 648/18 5 652/1 658/11 673/14 674/25 693/23 700/9 702/2 707/2 734/11 734/21 abound [1] 724/9 about [118] 534/2 534/5 534/7 540/4 545/19 545/21 546/6 552/10 556/1 559/18 561/17 562/9 562/12 562/14 563/12 563/15 565/14 566/10 566/16 570/10 572/4 575/16 576/16 580/19 581/9 9 581/22 582/21 587/16 591/6 593/24 603/4 604/16 608/22 614/7 614/12 614/13 615/25 630/17 633/3 635/1 639/16 642/15 643/11 646/4 646/14 647/9 647/12 647/16 649/4 649/5 652/19 654/24 658/2 666/8 666/10 671/10 672/5 672/11 673/12 673/15 676/4 680/23 683/6 688/22 80 per cent [2] 557/10 698/14 699/19 699/22 700/5 701/13 702/4 703/7 703/21 704/1 709/20 709/23 710/24 712/14 715/17 716/24 83 per cent [1] 660/14 717/10 720/20 720/23 721/3 721/14 721/21 722/18 722/21 724/3 726/9 726/25 727/19 727/20 727/23 728/10 728/19 728/22 728/24 729/3 729/11 729/11

729/23 731/7 732/2 732/11 735/10 742/10 744/19 746/3 746/4 746/7 750/3 750/14 751/9 757/13 762/10 763/17 779/24 780/7 above [5] 585/13 588/20 728/15 738/21 775/20 absent [1] 706/14 absolute [3] 705/1 780/16 781/3 absolutely [11] 555/24 607/7 699/6 712/9 722/25 748/6 771/16 774/13 776/21 778/6 778/10 academy [1] 564/13 accept [5] 636/20 687/23 689/21 696/8 704/13 acceptable [2] 540/8 618/20 accepted [2] 702/6 710/2 accepting [1] 680/12 access [2] 641/6 727/2 accommodate [1] 640/2 accordance [4] 585/9 705/2 745/13 778/16 accorded [1] 697/5 according [8] 557/4 569/10 613/2 631/19 646/15 763/14 764/9 765/10 accordingly [1] 628/25 account [15] 590/22 614/21 615/1 615/7 628/13 630/22 655/18 655/25 656/7 706/10 742/7 742/13 742/22 748/14 758/8 696/6 accountants [3] 588/14 634/4 696/13 accounted [1] 641/25 accounting [13] 587/4 588/11 609/6 609/10 609/12 609/21 610/11 635/7 679/8 679/14 700/6 706/21 710/24 accounts [2] 609/20 720/25 accuracy [1] 603/24 accurate [5] 544/24 549/1 583/4 744/24 745/13 accurately [1] 747/14 accusation [1] 757/11 accused [1] 649/10

**ACHAIBOU [1]** 531/5 achievable [1] 645/16 achieve [4] 533/20 533/22 617/19 673/20 achieved [6] 547/24 609/10 625/6 741/24 760/17 770/20 acknowledge [2] 689/23 727/21 acknowledged [5] 600/8 620/13 723/14 762/25 764/15 acknowledging [1] 743/19 acquired [3] 615/21 688/3 723/22 acquisition [2] 573/1 609/24 acres [1] 739/3 act [16] 705/1 722/20 724/6 726/15 730/2 730/12 731/11 731/11 732/15 732/18 732/23 735/14 737/7 752/18 761/9 764/13 acted [5] 553/4 553/6 553/21 735/19 771/21 acting [5] 553/16 553/18 665/7 729/17 762/4 action [2] 714/12 714/22 actions [2] 750/15 773/3 active [1] 764/13 activities [2] 681/20 734/22 activity [8] 574/23 665/13 681/10 681/22 685/14 685/14 700/10 732/22 actors [3] 721/10 727/18 727/20 acts [8] 709/5 721/9 721/11 722/5 722/7 accountant [2] 617/18 722/12 722/14 763/13 actual [10] 552/14 607/10 616/16 640/18 660/7 666/3 666/10 679/23 740/9 742/2 actually [42] 548/16 559/15 563/6 576/8 576/14 579/25 595/15 599/7 608/21 614/10 620/15 632/19 640/17 641/15 643/16 645/23 648/11 648/22 649/2 663/5 663/7 665/19 671/11 671/14 683/14 702/19 704/8 705/22 705/23 717/6 719/5 720/23 722/6 724/14 725/3 733/2 733/5 733/10 737/2 737/25

769/15 769/25 adapt [1] 640/2 add [8] 557/17 557/20 558/2 561/24 626/4 735/24 741/13 748/21 added [5] 552/8 557/24 597/6 598/19 658/7 adding [1] 705/18 addition [3] 548/4 730/11 760/25 additional [19] 535/12 535/13 535/15 537/3 537/10 539/12 605/11 627/10 630/2 644/20 651/21 656/3 656/6 656/10 657/12 726/24 774/24 775/5 776/20 additionally [1] 750/17 address [10] 537/15 539/13 539/24 540/23 591/22 605/22 646/23 763/24 765/22 767/7 addressed [7] 538/11 606/16 608/20 726/20 757/23 757/24 764/6 addressing [2] 612/24 612/24 adequate [3] 729/8 747/7 778/15 adjournment [1] 659/21 adjudicate [1] 727/14 adjudicated [1] 734/19 adjudicators [1] 688/16 adjust [5] 651/25 673/11 673/13 673/14 692/6 adjusted [3] 547/12 694/21 694/25 adjustment [5] 552/1 598/21 599/19 600/24 641/19 administration [2] 683/16 761/19 administrative [6] 555/7 733/9 733/18 734/6 735/4 765/21 Administrative Court **[3]** 734/6 735/4 765/21 administrator [3] 607/19 617/19 634/2 **admiration [2]** 680/22 681/1 admit [1] 538/21 admitted [6] 728/14 728/16 740/18 764/24 770/3 771/10 adopt [1] 709/25 advanced [2] 560/25 755/25

# advantage [1] 555/16 advice [2] 721/15 759/14 advised [2] 564/21 768/1 advisement [1] 579/19 adviser [1] 564/21 advisers [2] 543/22 771/19 advocacies [1] 716/19 advocacy [2] 780/1 780/7 Advocate [1] 779/19 affairs [1] 668/12 affect [3] 731/9 761/20 761/22 affected [4] 566/3 566/11 726/2 750/17 affects [2] 594/21 673/3 affirmatively [1] 775/9 aforementioned [1] 602/3 afraid [1] 601/12 after [23] 539/9 553/3 554/7 562/13 562/17 571/5 579/14 591/14 592/2 605/12 636/9 637/8 639/22 650/25 663/25 664/1 664/15 664/18 664/25 689/17 735/23 738/16 765/4 afternoon [1] 639/21 afterwards [2] 554/8 555/3 again [60] 541/13 544/19 566/1 583/16 584/13 605/12 605/13 605/15 612/17 615/10 619/4 621/13 632/18 633/24 634/11 634/12 634/18 634/21 635/13 636/4 640/7 651/11 653/18 654/15 655/20 661/11 662/13 664/5 664/22 665/18 666/12 668/22 669/4 672/2 688/20 689/4 693/14 695/5 695/25 702/2 710/21 710/25 715/3 720/12 720/18 725/20 728/17 732/23 734/4 736/5 736/24 738/2 739/9 741/25 743/23 744/5 746/24 747/20 749/1 779/13 again to [1] 653/18 against [7] 538/12 700/25 725/19 737/8 753/5 762/7 767/19 agency [1] 581/6 agent [1] 729/24

agents [4] 732/17 760/21 760/24 761/7 aggressive [1] 550/22 **aggrieved** [1] 763/2 ago [10] 567/21 580/15 606/14 616/4 616/15 629/13 656/25 688/2 688/13 748/2 agree [54] 535/7 536/7 543/13 543/15 543/23 544/9 544/12 545/1 545/10 548/17 548/18 548/20 550/4 550/5 552/3 552/5 557/14 557/16 579/8 620/5 622/18 622/21 647/3 652/20 660/9 660/10 662/12 663/23 664/17 668/11 668/18 673/1 673/17 674/9 675/16 676/19 681/13 682/12 683/21 685/15 687/7 689/12 700/2 703/18 708/9 708/13 714/6 730/3 739/12 752/20 753/3 760/4 762/17 777/8 agreed [15] 539/11 539/23 540/1 540/3 545/13 606/3 686/17 686/20 686/23 687/20 719/18 733/17 761/9 776/25 777/2 agreeing [1] 674/14 agreement [8] 535/7 535/10 540/10 663/2 663/3 729/25 732/22 764/4 agreements [10] 551/22 552/10 592/19 612/7 636/5 636/6 636/8 636/21 683/19 732/17 Agribusiness [1] 610/15 agricultural [101] 530/17 530/18 536/23 536/25 537/6 537/12 552/23 552/25 554/9 561/11 567/1 575/5 575/9 576/5 588/23 588/25 589/5 592/15 592/21 593/22 594/25 595/4 604/1 604/4 612/6 616/24 617/5 617/8 617/10 617/14 617/17 617/24 617/25 618/3 618/9 619/12 619/17 619/22 620/2 620/15 620/20 623/11 626/18 642/12 643/12 643/15 643/25 644/10 644/13 645/7 645/15

649/17 650/6 650/12

650/16 651/21 652/3 654/11 656/8 658/12 665/11 665/14 665/20 667/11 670/24 671/7 671/20 672/1 672/7 673/18 674/16 674/20 675/7 678/8 684/2 684/3 684/6 685/5 686/5 693/25 694/19 695/7 696/3 697/17 699/9 713/10 713/12 713/14 721/1 726/11 739/16 757/7 762/22 764/5 764/21 769/3 769/19 770/1 770/11 770/13 770/15 agriculture [18] 536/1 538/2 554/19 565/24 565/25 569/3 588/22 589/1 592/25 593/7 634/15 672/19 672/21 672/23 686/8 712/17 721/3 756/23 agrobusiness [21] 555/8 557/10 561/22 611/3 611/19 612/11 612/14 661/18 661/23 662/7 662/10 662/17 662/20 744/21 745/12 745/21 745/24 746/3 746/17 746/18 746/20 agrochemicals [1] 559/8 agronomist [4] 554/8 554/10 564/13 576/1 agronomists [9] 552/24 554/1 559/17 564/15 576/23 769/6 770/1 770/21 771/7 agronomists' [1] 769/20 agronomy [4] 559/17 563/2 563/18 695/7 ahead [2] 639/13 740/1 aims [1] 780/2 albeit [3] 738/25 740/24 742/6 Alexandru [1] 531/12 Alianta [18] 561/6 561/12 645/10 668/14 723/22 724/17 725/21 726/24 727/1 727/9 728/25 757/3 757/9 759/13 762/7 766/1 766/3 766/13 alignment [1] 630/5 all [105] 534/11 544/12 553/23 554/13 556/9 557/3 560/4 560/19 563/20 569/8 569/9 576/10 577/12 578/11 578/12 578/13 578/14 579/2 582/3

627/8 631/11 642/14 585/13 586/11 586/13 590/12 594/2 596/6 596/17 604/2 605/4 609/2 610/11 611/12 613/9 614/6 617/7 618/10 618/15 632/5 768/4 637/20 639/18 642/25 644/21 664/5 664/12 664/17 670/1 676/3 677/11 680/25 682/4 682/17 683/7 683/22 684/3 684/17 685/3 688/8 688/20 689/16 689/18 694/1 694/8 694/13 695/25 698/12 699/14 700/10 700/25 702/14 704/13 705/18 707/18 707/18 707/18 709/23 714/19 715/6 715/14 717/4 718/24 720/24 721/11 726/13 732/9 732/12 736/24 738/16 738/21 739/12 744/5 745/25 750/2 753/6 754/2 760/2 763/24 770/2 770/19 773/9 773/16 778/17 778/23 779/23 780/11 780/18 780/19 allegation [2] 707/24 771/5 alleged [21] 607/9 611/5 612/5 627/24 640/18 640/21 640/22 640/24 646/2 649/17 650/1 650/22 651/8 655/16 657/4 664/1 664/10 664/15 666/20 684/11 766/3 allegedly [3] 614/22 627/17 731/14 **ALLEN [1]** 530/3 allocated [1] 572/8 allocation [2] 587/14 778/21 allow [9] 605/24 625/17 634/11 641/6 768/25 701/17 701/24 702/16 710/11 737/18 allowance [1] 606/7 allowed [5] 677/21 699/23 702/4 716/4 738/4 almost [5] 544/17 551/12 694/13 724/1 737/12 alone [2] 752/22 766/11 along [3] 608/11 730/23 757/10 alongside [3] 589/5 603/20 726/25 already [20] 540/2 616/25 625/6 626/16

647/7 647/9 654/21 656/19 676/7 686/4 693/12 701/9 709/13 727/25 734/10 738/13 also [79] 530/11 544/18 550/17 560/21 567/12 570/13 570/21 581/24 583/14 588/19 590/2 595/16 597/11 603/1 603/9 609/5 610/4 612/1 617/18 618/12 619/24 620/14 622/10 623/12 624/16 625/4 628/2 630/22 634/21 635/3 635/16 636/3 637/2 640/6 643/24 646/25 648/15 650/13 651/20 659/9 664/3 668/11 669/1 669/24 682/14 684/17 685/23 686/2 695/9 701/23 708/18 709/7 717/12 720/15 723/9 723/11 723/20 724/6 724/23 726/22 727/5 727/8 727/14 728/6 728/19 728/24 732/2 732/6 733/11 740/8 745/13 746/21 748/11 750/11 755/17 769/8 770/3 779/9 780/6 alternative [11] 591/11 622/14 693/3 700/13 701/3 703/5 707/11 707/17 708/17 710/16 749/21 Alternatively [2] 655/11 747/19 alternatives [3] 708/16 710/18 711/3 although [11] 537/13 545/8 551/18 592/15 601/16 649/25 702/13 710/1 724/18 744/1 always [10] 555/5 560/8 563/15 617/20 689/12 696/15 711/17 713/13 775/8 780/13 am [124] 533/1 533/15 540/4 545/18 545/20 554/6 554/17 555/8 555/9 555/11 555/25 560/1 563/6 570/6 570/7 570/16 571/10 571/12 571/13 574/10 575/2 576/9 577/2 577/8 581/23 582/14 584/24 584/24 601/12 604/2 604/3 604/4 607/24 612/23 612/24 614/6 614/12 614/13

am... [86] 615/4 615/11 615/13 618/5 620/4 621/8 623/21 629/9 630/8 632/3 637/5 638/12 639/4 640/1 641/7 641/8 650/9 653/10 653/12 653/17 659/5 662/4 662/16 668/10 669/24 672/2 672/5 672/9 672/18 672/20 673/12 674/25 678/13 680/6 680/22 680/25 681/1 681/3 684/3 688/9 688/14 688/17 688/20 688/21 689/14 691/21 692/10 693/14 694/12 696/9 698/1 698/8 698/20 700/4 700/15 702/9 702/10 706/11 706/14 706/19 706/22 707/3 707/9 707/13 707/16 710/11 710/12 713/23 715/4 718/10 722/11 724/11 729/5 736/23 739/24 744/19 746/7 746/13 746/15 747/5 749/24 750/1 756/21 772/24 773/10 781/1 amended [2] 647/4 761/4 America [1] 530/8 American [3] 563/25 720/16 753/5 among [2] 767/9 770/9 amongst [3] 553/12 774/14 780/19 amount [11] 599/4 599/8 626/14 634/6 648/24 699/21 703/18 717/3 720/3 743/24 748/24 amounts [4] 586/24 702/18 704/5 777/22 analyse [1] 588/17 analysed [2] 609/6 697/14 Analysing [1] 594/3 analysis [36] 546/3 587/21 588/4 588/7 589/3 592/5 592/6 593/17 597/2 599/12 601/11 601/13 605/12 612/1 612/3 612/18 613/11 617/3 621/13 623/12 623/16 624/5 624/7 624/23 630/7 634/13 635/1 635/13 635/17 636/14 676/7 678/6 685/19 725/2

739/24 743/4

and March 2011 [1] 646/3 **ANDREI [3]** 530/18 532/2 533/2 **ANDREI GUMOVSCHI [21** 532/2 533/2 **ANDREW [1]** 530/4 **ANDRIAN [1]** 531/11 anecdotes [1] 780/6 animals [1] 560/22 ANISSA [1] 531/5 **ANN [1]** 529/22 ANNA [1] 531/10 annual [3] 537/6 568/1 664/5 annul [1] 766/24 annulled [3] 765/19 766/8 767/16 annulment [1] 765/25 annum [1] 572/12 another [14] 593/3 610/14 620/2 622/20 662/1 662/10 671/20 711/8 719/1 719/2 724/23 731/6 740/23 767/23 answer [15] 547/6 561/25 562/2 584/4 606/16 622/23 624/10 660/10 664/9 684/13 691/4 719/5 743/19 744/10 772/7 answers [5] 562/14 581/23 747/7 747/16 778/24 ante [9] 589/6 592/5 597/8 597/12 612/3 649/10 649/12 651/2 680/23 anxiety [3] 750/24 751/3 773/5 any [99] 539/2 539/10 540/25 543/11 543/21 545/6 555/3 555/4 568/8 572/20 573/4 575/23 576/20 579/13 579/25 582/16 590/1 591/19 594/12 598/5 599/19 599/25 602/3 610/5 610/5 615/8 615/21 620/24 621/6 621/7 621/8 621/19 622/1 623/2 623/17 635/8 644/15 647/8 652/13 652/16 653/4 656/2 657/3 657/21 657/25 658/23 663/23 669/24 677/22 679/13 679/18 681/15 683/15 684/18 684/22 685/20 688/10 691/1 694/25 705/21 706/17 708/15 712/25 715/9 717/11

720/4 725/12 726/12

731/22 731/25 733/4 733/5 733/15 735/7 740/20 741/14 741/23 743/11 743/14 743/22 744/5 747/14 748/12 751/14 751/14 754/11 756/8 757/17 757/20 760/7 760/10 762/2 764/15 771/5 772/10 774/5 774/6 774/24 775/3 anybody [2] 638/25 726/1 anyone [2] 659/14 779/14 anything [15] 565/16 608/11 608/21 616/17 622/1 622/6 698/13 703/20 703/21 716/16 723/3 751/9 757/10 760/9 774/1 anyway [1] 698/25 anywhere [1] 654/15 apart [2] 706/20 770/16 apologies [1] 551/19 apologise [7] 604/6 608/23 639/18 640/8 711/23 753/25 755/3 apologising [1] 639/15 apparent [2] 556/22 766/22 **Apparently [1]** 594/24 appeal [2] 733/23 734/1 appealed [2] 733/25 734/8 appear [3] 641/2 643/13 733/9 appeared [2] 643/6 731/4 appearing [2] 585/20 758/19 appears [3] 636/13 717/25 752/16 appendices [1] 656/4 appendix [3] 633/6 679/21 679/22 applicable [2] 764/10 770/22 application [1] 656/11 applied [9] 588/5 593/16 594/9 630/6 650/17 650/18 650/20 650/24 651/10 **apply [7]** 548/4 591/2 601/17 602/20 634/19 635/16 672/8 applying [6] 589/2 590/17 591/15 594/5 600/9 628/21 appreciate [11] 541/18 570/12 581/16

581/21 611/12 611/19 638/2 660/21 688/14 712/12 720/17 appreciated [4] 715/19 779/5 779/10 781/5 appreciates [1] 718/25 appreciation [3] 598/18 682/12 715/13 appreciations [1] 681/12 approach [25] 582/25 590/17 597/4 597/12 607/3 617/3 623/21 643/3 649/11 649/12 651/2 651/3 652/20 656/14 680/24 681/23 682/5 703/7 705/12 706/22 709/25 719/14 741/5 768/24 779/21 approached [2] 759/23 781/5 approaches [2] 547/21 702/20 appropriate [16] 591/2 634/18 635/14 642/5 648/10 648/16 651/7 651/11 651/23 656/13 657/9 658/18 703/1 719/6 727/7 777/21 appropriately [1] 778/19 approval [1] 606/5 approximately [7] 572/5 572/16 580/18 586/9 589/10 660/14 694/15 approximation [5] 661/15 661/22 662/2 662/19 674/6 **April [1]** 734/15 arable [4] 556/7 560/9 560/11 569/9 ARB [1] 528/5 ARB/16/8 [1] 528/5 **Arbitral [8]** 528/14 532/4 532/10 532/16 543/20 552/20 635/20 680/18 **Arbitral Tribunal [1]** 543/20 arbitration [5] 538/22 545/8 724/24 749/12 768/2 **Arbitrator [3]** 528/15 528/16 545/8 arbitrators [4] 529/8 545/9 689/10 780/23 are [320] area [12] 566/8 570/8 570/12 570/17 570/19

570/23 570/23 571/19

573/9 574/9 594/7 594/8 areas [16] 567/23 567/24 569/9 570/13 571/20 571/22 571/22 571/24 572/18 574/7 574/24 579/24 604/3 701/4 771/1 771/2 argued [1] 751/13 argument [4] 731/18 734/14 737/24 748/12 arguments [10] 539/1 547/11 638/11 716/1 737/17 737/22 749/19 749/21 773/17 778/17 arises [1] 734/20 arm's [1] 603/5 around [5] 639/1 645/14 693/8 700/14 731/15 arrangements [1] 665/9 arrive [6] 550/6 552/12 559/24 586/9 598/18 630/3 arrived [5] 534/4 558/25 654/22 670/24 760/3 art [2] 632/7 779/19 article [2] 688/11 764/4 articles [1] 709/4 articulated [1] 688/13 as [296] ascertain [3] 570/5 580/25 614/6 ask [28] 546/1 548/17 557/1 571/10 573/4 582/18 584/3 593/24 601/8 611/6 611/20 614/9 624/11 659/24 674/19 674/23 679/12 680/6 680/15 682/21 685/8 708/8 714/11 738/18 743/9 748/8 772/10 777/15 asked [16] 551/3 562/25 578/13 583/1 583/4 585/23 615/23 636/20 640/13 658/15 691/2 731/19 744/9 757/12 757/13 758/20 asking [12] 570/25 575/2 579/13 614/12 614/13 621/8 672/5 674/18 691/21 706/11 706/22 746/7 asking about [1] 614/13 aspect [3] 621/23 622/20 717/11 aspects [6] 581/20 637/3 643/1 677/11 684/23 774/8

# assent [1] 773/22 assertion [6] 607/22 607/23 669/16 669/18 686/16 686/22 assertions [2] 669/12 669/15 assess [2] 623/3 682/14 assessed [1] 598/14 assessing [1] 678/21 assessment [8] 585/24 636/3 662/12 663/1 665/21 667/14 676/19 678/4 asset [11] 587/5 587/7 605/14 609/7 609/8 610/10 615/19 668/19 668/21 682/15 710/3 asset-based [1] 710/3 assets [51] 586/19 607/20 608/2 608/5 608/7 608/10 609/2 609/12 609/19 609/21 609/24 611/14 613/9 613/24 614/20 614/23 614/25 615/2 615/3 615/9 615/12 615/13 615/13 616/6 625/16 625/18 625/20 625/22 625/23 625/24 626/7 626/10 626/21 627/8 641/2 641/5 641/8 641/11 641/13 641/22 642/3 652/24 661/8 662/15 682/16 684/17 684/18 693/10 693/11 693/13 700/11 assigned [1] 768/11 assist [5] 543/20 684/6 729/25 730/10 761/10 assistance [6] 695/17 705/3 735/15 735/23 760/20 761/7 assistant [2] 529/19 780/12 assisted [2] 697/2 726/23 **Assoc [2]** 530/16 530/17 associate [2] 552/25 757/10 associated [5] 648/25 657/9 692/6 695/4 736/14 assume [20] 570/7 615/11 626/20 627/2 630/22 637/6 649/18 656/2 661/22 669/23 685/5 697/20 699/21 699/22 700/2 701/4 702/20 703/5 707/17 771/7

assumed [17] 626/15 626/19 626/22 627/19 628/4 629/11 629/14 631/10 631/11 662/18 664/2 664/10 665/7 665/9 667/12 667/14 698/2 assumes [1] 695/2 assuming [2] 688/14 706/19 assumption [21] 589/23 595/19 602/6 608/1 627/22 628/2 629/19 630/9 630/16 637/1 646/16 655/1 655/3 655/12 658/9 661/25 662/8 684/20 685/1 700/13 700/15 assumptions [17] 594/4 594/13 595/8 617/4 617/7 628/20 629/16 630/13 630/15 683/6 684/7 684/22 694/13 699/17 699/18 700/5 737/23 assurance [2] 625/11 731/2 assurances [3] 730/21 731/1 731/10 assure [1] 649/11 **ASTUNO [9]** 530/4 585/13 608/16 632/15 659/22 722/1 732/25 738/7 738/9 Atelier [1] 529/14 Athena [4] 542/20 542/20 542/22 770/4 attachment [1] 663/6 attack [2] 732/10 735/9 attacked [1] 695/7 attained [2] 663/24 678/18 attaining [1] 665/10 attempt [2] 722/13 775/15 attempted [3] 727/24 742/6 746/11 attention [10] 588/4 591/13 598/12 720/11 720/15 746/12 746/13 751/4 751/21 756/23 attest [2] 739/22 739/25 attorney [1] 746/5 attorney-client [1] 746/5 attributable [2] 722/5 761/8 attribution [4] 709/6 721/18 722/3 729/9 audit [1] 748/9 **auditing [1]** 613/7

**August [2]** 635/23

646/18 August 2014 [1] 635/23 **AUSTRIA [3]** 528/20 531/8 689/25 authorities [6] 723/21 732/18 736/18 736/21 755/16 756/8 authority [11] 721/12 722/20 722/25 724/6 724/8 728/6 728/6 733/11 755/7 761/13 764/1 authors [1] 550/12 autumn [2] 566/12 574/19 available [23] 534/4 534/9 571/9 576/8 576/15 577/20 582/11 584/18 592/18 615/6 623/22 629/24 651/2 669/24 669/25 697/3 700/14 703/6 707/12 715/21 765/23 767/13 767/19 average [46] 533/20 533/22 546/11 547/14 547/18 548/10 552/6 557/25 558/1 558/3 559/4 566/22 566/24 567/8 567/11 567/12 568/12 568/14 568/17 568/22 570/16 571/19 572/2 572/3 583/7 583/14 584/8 584/11 584/12 584/14 591/3 595/21 602/8 602/19 603/16 643/16 644/6 644/8 644/9 644/17 667/7 667/10 671/12 673/20 695/2 770/24 averages [9] 547/1 548/12 548/13 584/5 594/6 594/7 595/2 597/19 622/4 averaging [1] 645/18 award [15] 591/6 642/11 651/10 654/20 656/12 656/21 656/23 657/3 657/5 658/15 687/11 692/13 693/5 693/15 702/11 awarded [3] 741/11 749/17 749/19 awarding [1] 687/3 aware [18] 579/22 610/12 611/21 612/9 612/14 620/4 641/7 662/4 668/7 668/9 668/10 669/24 693/14 725/18 736/1 753/6 756/15 764/12 away [6] 560/14 580/3 687/7 700/14 711/20

637/1 683/17 697/7 737/10 В back [36] 533/7 541/2 560/12 572/3 574/6 580/19 582/24 632/13 643/9 646/20 648/2 649/9 658/7 659/15 663/22 665/6 679/17 683/20 684/13 685/16 698/15 703/20 706/1 706/16 710/25 712/3 719/18 726/5 737/13 739/9 741/17 741/20 742/1 743/16 777/24 781/9 back-of-the-envelope **[2]** 572/3 698/15 backed [2] 645/9 740/15 background [6] 538/12 585/22 700/25 753/16 758/9 759/10 bad [3] 576/25 762/5 767/20 baggage [1] 779/23 balance [5] 600/15 600/16 600/18 601/21 748/16 balances [1] 628/22 balancing [1] 704/15 ball [1] 781/6 Balti [1] 561/10 bank [1] 629/23 bare [4] 722/22 741/12 741/25 742/8 barrister [1] 779/18 base [3] 642/10 686/21 687/14 based [39] 588/24 590/16 595/21 609/12 616/10 626/17 630/11 642/9 645/5 647/13 651/16 653/16 658/16 658/17 658/18 670/25 681/12 681/23 682/5 682/13 682/15 683/24 685/11 693/15 693/24 694/21 696/2 697/9 710/1 710/3 737/24 752/22 754/20 754/21 763/8 763/10 763/17 768/8 769/2 bases [1] 575/19 basic [1] 683/23 basically [30] 585/21 585/25 587/1 587/6 589/22 590/15 590/19 591/4 591/10 591/23 591/25 595/3 597/14 598/16 599/5 600/10 600/14 605/10 613/10 617/13 617/16 620/3 624/24 628/21 630/4

703/18 713/13 basis [29] 538/14 540/21 577/20 578/17 589/7 589/24 597/9 598/23 613/10 624/1 626/17 651/24 654/1 657/20 664/20 667/18 671/16 686/25 687/16 696/7 699/16 711/5 714/8 740/13 742/19 751/14 766/4 768/23 771/10 be [295] bear [4] 606/17 616/3 702/12 724/21 bears [1] 538/18 beautiful [2] 689/1 690/2 became [4] 592/2 725/24 740/4 764/12 because [120] 536/18 539/14 550/2 550/24 553/8 556/2 557/10 558/16 560/12 560/16 562/4 566/2 566/7 566/15 567/22 568/18 578/12 579/15 581/11 584/4 586/13 597/19 599/8 600/17 601/5 601/15 601/19 604/20 606/5 608/6 612/1 615/15 616/4 617/9 618/12 619/2 620/6 621/20 621/24 624/4 624/14 624/17 626/22 627/8 629/17 629/23 630/23 631/2 631/10 631/12 634/14 635/1 635/3 637/2 637/6 641/21 644/19 644/21 646/8 648/9 648/17 652/14 655/7 656/7 657/11 666/12 669/22 672/3 673/24 680/4 680/11 681/1 681/6 681/24 682/2 682/16 684/3 686/24 688/11 689/11 690/22 692/3 692/5 692/9 694/1 695/2 696/17 701/8 703/22 704/6 706/18 708/18 709/13 710/5 711/12 711/15 713/13 713/24 717/25 718/11 718/19 719/3 725/25 734/8 734/19 736/6 741/15 741/20 742/12 742/21 746/24 747/16 748/22 750/2 754/9 756/14 759/2 759/22 772/17 774/3 become [2] 681/9 725/17

### В becomes [2] 681/24 685/12 been [168] 535/23 553/23 554/23 555/4 555/11 558/10 558/14 561/2 561/2 562/11 563/20 564/4 564/8 564/10 564/18 564/20 571/9 571/17 578/4 579/4 579/10 580/2 580/8 585/23 586/14 587/11 588/1 588/13 590/7 590/8 591/11 592/16 592/17 595/16 609/14 609/15 612/21 613/13 614/9 615/3 615/5 615/5 615/6 615/20 615/24 617/12 620/1 629/12 630/6 633/15 636/24 637/24 638/20 640/8 640/25 641/14 641/25 642/3 642/5 644/10 645/15 646/24 648/4 648/6 649/10 649/25 650/4 650/24 650/25 651/4 651/5 651/6 651/22 651/23 652/2 652/4 652/9 652/18 658/2 658/21 660/22 661/8 661/11 662/3 662/15 665/16 665/23 666/17 668/6 669/22 669/25 669/25 670/10 673/15 675/3 675/5 675/9 675/11 675/13 675/15 675/17 678/9 681/14 685/11 689/22 690/9 690/10 691/18 692/8 693/3 693/11 693/23 694/5 697/1 697/2 697/4 697/5 697/11 697/13 699/7 700/20 703/8 703/25 705/4 707/25 709/3 710/2 710/2 714/14 714/15 714/17 715/2 717/21 718/19 720/18 720/25 721/7 722/9 732/13 733/23 734/10 734/10 734/14 734/17 734/17 734/18 734/24 735/1 736/24 737/8 738/13 741/24 742/11 742/11 744/14 744/15 746/10 747/2 752/21 765/4 765/19 772/1 775/1 776/11 777/2 778/14 778/19 780/23 beet [2] 536/11 537/24 beetroot [2] 536/11 536/12 beets [6] 536/9 536/10

536/13 536/24 537/18 537/21 **before [35]** 533/11 539/8 548/16 550/25 553/24 571/4 572/23 573/3 578/16 579/11 580/18 587/11 587/17 591/19 605/22 606/11 608/25 610/23 658/19 664/25 681/18 684/12 687/17 693/15 697/22 723/19 732/25 738/13 739/11 740/14 748/3 750/5 752/22 753/1 778/11 began [1] 660/1 begging [1] 730/18 begin [8] 543/9 585/5 585/11 599/18 599/24 722/3 730/17 743/18 beginning [12] 565/13 606/22 612/2 624/14 626/14 627/3 627/4 629/1 631/5 642/1 664/11 682/24 begins [1] 663/19 behalf [6] 530/2 531/2 591/18 749/10 773/15 774/10 behind [1] 713/7 being [36] 533/7 536/15 538/18 547/22 564/1 570/9 577/6 579/11 585/18 594/16 594/17 594/18 598/14 602/11 604/7 607/12 637/4 644/6 656/13 672/23 674/13 674/16 676/17 679/4 680/20 696/13 711/11 711/24 720/15 732/11 734/19 741/16 742/15 759/11 759/12 776/19 belief [2] 585/9 707/15 believe [66] 536/3 560/19 560/23 564/16 577/21 588/6 588/20 591/8 592/23 592/25 595/1 601/6 602/16 602/18 602/24 604/8 608/9 608/11 619/20 621/9 631/23 631/25 636/24 644/4 644/14 645/5 646/13 647/13 647/24 648/3 648/16 649/7 650/22 651/4 652/3 652/21 652/23 656/14 657/8 657/24 658/18 671/13 676/25 677/13 677/20 678/9 678/14 678/17 679/10 683/8 683/11 692/2 693/3 693/4 694/13

694/15 694/18 694/20

694/25 724/18 724/19 733/25 739/22 744/2 745/4 748/5 believes [1] 653/22 belittle [1] 691/11 belly [1] 704/19 belly-up [1] 704/19 belonged [1] 581/11 below [2] 644/5 760/5 billed [1] 776/8 bemused [1] 672/2 benchmark [1] 561/3 benchmarking [16] 593/17 620/25 621/13 622/5 622/25 623/3 623/4 623/16 623/22 624/5 624/17 624/20 634/13 634/25 642/15 642/16 benefit [7] 582/10 633/17 658/11 690/21 716/8 721/10 723/8 benefits [2] 570/10 701/1 Bereshnikov [1] 564/14 **BERIL** [20] 530/14 690/21 728/20 732/3 739/10 756/14 756/17 756/20 756/21 756/24 757/12 757/13 758/15 758/18 758/21 758/22 758/23 758/25 759/2 759/4 Beril's [1] 759/6 beside [2] 666/13 666/15 besides [2] 564/17 572/18 best [9] 591/10 623/11 679/10 680/20 694/7 695/5 728/4 733/20 736/18 beta [5] 596/11 596/14 735/1 596/15 655/22 677/16 better [5] 547/17 564/24 564/24 617/20 682/22 between [25] 528/6 553/5 553/10 553/10 553/11 556/22 594/16 603/4 603/7 638/19 641/17 646/3 646/4 657/4 658/25 668/13 674/15 680/6 680/13 687/2 687/12 711/15 725/5 749/15 760/18 between February [1] 646/3 beyond [5] 653/12 657/12 681/4 727/6 739/18 biased [2] 617/22 697/18 **big [7]** 557/5 557/7

571/22 597/17 623/21 643/11 687/1 bigger [4] 567/23 567/24 570/23 600/15 biggest [2] 565/22 601/23 Bilateral [1] 688/10 bill [1] 657/11 billion [1] 565/24 bills [2] 587/22 657/10 binding [3] 733/24 734/7 736/9 Bio [18] 561/6 561/12 645/10 668/14 723/22 724/17 725/21 726/24 727/1 727/9 728/25 757/3 757/9 759/13 762/7 766/1 766/3 766/13 Bio-Alianta [18] 561/6 561/12 645/10 668/14 723/22 724/17 725/21 726/24 727/1 727/9 728/25 757/3 757/9 759/13 762/7 766/1 766/3 766/13 bit [21] 556/1 561/8 562/14 568/15 592/21 640/19 654/12 684/13 688/21 700/6 704/25 705/10 724/4 726/25 738/1 752/18 753/4 753/6 753/7 768/3 781/10 Bitcoin [1] 713/5 **bits** [1] 535/15 black [5] 651/25 654/12 670/19 670/20 671/3 blamed [1] 772/4 blocked [2] 727/2 board [2] 639/25 649/3 boardroom [1] 720/20 **bodyguard** [2] 737/8 750/11 bold [1] 567/25 bolstered [1] 722/9 **bonds** [1] 753/5 book [7] 559/7 708/19 709/16 710/23 710/24 779/16 779/16 books [2] 609/21 780/10 borne [2] 656/24 657/3 both [37] 541/18 545/13 547/5 552/22 552/24 552/24 588/5 630/13 637/18 638/1 642/24 649/18 658/17 659/19 682/12 682/21

695/24 697/1 711/6 715/13 715/15 715/19 715/20 715/22 747/25 763/11 763/13 765/18 773/21 774/1 774/7 774/14 776/1 776/12 777/14 777/18 781/1 **bottom [2]** 569/2 749/4 bought [1] 587/25 **bound [2]** 698/22 705/15 **box [7]** 651/25 654/12 670/19 670/20 671/3 706/23 711/11 brands [1] 611/16 breach [13] 612/6 640/24 646/2 649/17 650/1 650/22 651/8 657/5 664/2 664/10 664/15 693/4 693/5 breached [2] 688/11 752/18 breaches [3] 627/24 684/11 688/21 break [9] 572/12 584/21 584/24 637/11 638/16 659/4 716/7 720/6 774/16 breakdown [3] 694/3 776/4 776/7 brevity [1] 752/5 bribe [2] 728/21 732/8 brief [8] 585/22 712/3 717/14 717/21 749/9 753/13 764/25 775/10 briefly [12] 582/17 585/19 598/25 599/16 633/10 694/18 696/24 702/8 738/12 762/9 773/25 777/25 Briefs [3] 717/12 718/15 751/23 brilliant [1] 716/19 bring [7] 676/1 696/1 698/25 734/11 735/12 742/17 746/11 brings [6] 616/6 622/7 710/25 756/9 767/21 771/15 Britain [1] 690/1 broader [1] 538/1 broadly [2] 537/22 538/11 brought [11] 553/8 565/17 576/16 630/18 699/21 734/3 743/15 746/14 747/10 756/23 764/8 **Bucharest [3]** 542/13 543/2 770/5 **budget [1]** 719/4 **build [1]** 770/18 **Building [1]** 530/7

# Bulgaria [1] 597/25 bullet [1] 660/15 Bun [1] 531/12 burden [3] 529/22 579/16 695/10 burnt [1] 560/23 business [131] 563/17 565/1 586/2 588/11 589/24 592/24 593/1 593/20 593/21 594/10 597/6 598/7 599/3 599/6 602/22 603/1 603/2 603/6 603/10 603/14 615/19 626/23 626/25 627/1 627/5 627/18 627/20 629/20 630/21 631/3 631/17 632/3 634/16 636/11 636/15 646/8 646/10 646/11 646/19 647/17 647/18 647/21 647/25 648/12 648/13 649/13 649/15 649/21 649/23 649/24 650/3 650/5 650/7 650/11 653/15 653/16 655/16 655/19 656/16 656/17 658/9 658/12 658/13 662/24 663/8 664/14 664/25 669/13 669/17 669/19 669/22 669/24 670/4 670/8 681/9 681/21 682/19 682/24 682/25 683/1 683/3 683/4 683/8 683/15 683/17 683/22 684/5 684/10 685/14 685/18 685/20 686/10 687/4 687/5 687/8 687/22 688/24 689/1 689/5 689/19 691/23 692/2 692/19 692/21 694/8 694/10 694/14 696/11 697/3 697/8 697/9 697/11 697/18 698/3 698/10 698/11 699/1 703/22 703/23 706/4 709/17 715/2 720/21 720/21 720/22 720/24 732/10 732/21 738/17 740/19 742/4 businesses [7] 621/1 623/4 623/19 624/16 625/1 625/5 686/5 businessman [1] 588/21 C-033 [1] 767/15 **C-034 [1]** 767/15 C-105 [1] 766/7

**C-142** [1] 535/24 C-143 [1] 535/25

C-144 [4] 535/25 536/8 536/19 537/21 C-145 [1] 535/25 C-31 [1] 763/7 C-33 [1] 766/1 C-42 [1] 765/15 C-48 [11 763/7 C-94 [7] 535/5 535/10 535/11 759/9 759/25 777/7 777/12 C-95 [2] 757/22 776/23 c.lindinger [1] 531/9 c/o [1] 529/14 Cabinet [1] 529/10 cadastral [6] 729/24 732/17 732/22 760/20 760/24 761/7 cadastrals [1] 729/17 calculate [15] 549/5 549/18 549/20 551/22 553/23 578/15 582/24 583/2 586/9 625/17 628/17 630/10 635/22 644/6 708/14 calculated [22] 551/6 551/21 552/6 552/7 564/4 564/10 566/25 567/13 569/7 569/10 573/18 585/25 590/8 590/15 600/18 601/16 625/19 625/21 626/17 657/8 658/6 658/21 calculating [5] 590/5 595/13 596/10 622/15 708/10 calculation [55] 572/1 586/21 589/19 596/14 596/16 596/18 598/17 598/25 599/1 600/5 600/17 601/3 601/19 623/8 626/13 628/25 633/15 634/18 635/9 642/9 642/20 645/4 646/25 647/5 648/8 648/9 649/4 652/22 655/9 658/19 661/1 661/14 661/16 662/22 664/4 667/14 669/21 675/22 676/18 679/13 686/24 687/1 687/14 692/5 692/13 692/25 693/24 694/1 702/7 714/9 714/10 719/2 719/15 762/17 771/11 calculations [22] 586/13 587/12 603/2 623/17 628/13 628/20 633/4 633/12 634/7 643/6 645/20 649/7 651/5 652/5 652/6

652/13 652/16 660/20

665/25 687/17 692/16

771/13

California [1] 530/7 call [2] 720/5 781/2 called [8] 553/5 561/11 689/24 702/11 704/23 758/4 779/18 779/18 calling [1] 540/12 came [8] 545/20 573/2 589/21 620/16 640/7 688/8 739/21 770/6 can [114] 538/5 539/23 541/13 547/6 547/24 549/7 549/20 549/21 550/19 556/17 557/1 557/3 560/3 561/24 562/12 567/3 567/4 567/16 567/24 572/13 573/9 576/2 576/11 576/22 580/9 582/13 583/18 583/25 586/22 589/20 590/19 592/22 594/20 596/6 597/1 597/11 597/16 597/25 599/2 602/14 604/25 607/24 611/6 614/19 616/13 617/13 618/8 618/11 620/5 624/11 625/3 628/15 630/13 633/10 633/19 637/15 637/24 638/16 640/1 640/2 641/13 642/24 642/25 649/11 652/12 659/13 661/12 672/25 673/3 673/23 675/16 676/1 676/21 676/25 677/13 677/21 683/25 684/6 687/6 687/6 688/6 688/18 689/18 691/13 691/19 691/22 691/24 696/1 698/20 701/21 705/3 705/11 716/2 716/19 716/23 742/14 743/9 744/19 745/25 748/21 749/14 749/16 750/18 754/1 754/3 754/8 757/16 761/23 772/4 774/14 777/8 778/5 779/4 780/16 can't [7] 643/2 661/7 668/22 702/23 703/5 703/15 706/7 Canada [2] 529/11 690/1 candid [1] 732/5 Cann [1] 779/18 cannot [22] 568/9 575/14 576/20 593/2 593/4 597/19 604/19 611/19 616/18 623/23 637/3 651/3 652/11 661/13 684/22 705/19 712/25 733/13 741/11 741/13 742/7 762/4

capabilities [3] 625/12 686/4 686/7 capability [3] 624/25 683/3 703/23 capable [1] 588/21 capacity [2] 671/9 761/10 Capex [12] 607/11 609/3 625/15 626/13 627/4 627/10 652/19 652/22 652/25 653/21 653/23 654/4 capital [62] 561/16 562/4 572/9 572/23 572/25 586/17 586/18 588/2 589/19 590/3 591/3 591/10 596/10 596/16 600/6 600/7 601/5 601/12 601/16 601/18 601/18 601/21 601/22 602/4 602/19 603/8 603/10 603/11 603/15 603/16 604/15 610/15 611/3 621/11 621/21 622/11 622/15 622/16 623/8 624/21 627/15 628/12 628/17 628/18 628/20 629/1 629/3 630/3 630/4 630/25 631/18 632/1 645/3 648/8 649/4 649/6 652/25 653/14 676/17 677/15 700/11 756/2 captured [1] 551/25 care [11] 586/7 588/6 591/20 593/14 594/1 595/18 597/22 600/4 601/1 602/18 603/20 career [1] 741/9 careful [2] 608/17 718/25 carefully [2] 694/23 694/24 carried [2] 560/10 737/8 carry [6] 659/15 687/24 699/15 754/13 754/17 754/24 case [70] 528/5 545/9 575/9 587/15 588/5 589/3 589/6 591/7 593/8 595/25 599/13 600/2 600/16 611/7 623/18 644/12 652/12 654/25 657/14 670/20 672/13 686/3 696/1 696/16 696/21 702/9 702/11 702/21 703/2 703/3 703/10 703/11 705/19 706/23 708/13 708/25 709/10 712/15 713/17 716/24 719/6 720/17 720/20 720/22

721/6 722/5 723/6 727/19 729/10 730/5 730/6 732/7 733/20 734/1 734/3 734/19 735/21 736/16 737/20 738/5 753/4 753/6 753/7 758/4 769/1 776/18 779/8 781/5 781/10 781/10 cases [7] 704/1 707/25 708/3 708/17 711/16 749/13 778/11 cash [28] 589/24 590/17 598/21 598/22 599/12 600/9 600/25 627/3 629/1 629/2 642/1 642/2 642/5 642/6 644/21 646/7 646/9 646/10 646/12 646/20 646/25 648/4 648/5 648/19 655/8 674/3 674/5 692/12 cash flow [6] 600/9 600/25 644/21 646/7 646/20 674/3 cashflows [20] 601/22 641/11 641/21 641/23 646/14 648/2 648/11 654/7 655/13 655/16 656/3 658/7 658/21 679/5 684/8 687/8 687/9 692/2 703/24 741/11 catalogue [3] 577/7 577/11 577/14 catalogue-type [2] 577/7 577/11 categories [1] 640/20 category [2] 698/7 765/12 caterpillar [3] 575/15 576/12 576/19 caterpillars [2] 575/22 700/11 cattle [1] 560/13 cause [3] 735/25 754/13 754/17 causes [2] 639/19 655/7 cautious [1] 709/25 caveat [1] 700/15 caveats [1] 699/5 CC [2] 528/15 529/9 cel [1] 531/12 cent [36] 546/11 547/13 547/17 548/10 548/11 550/1 550/7 550/18 550/20 551/3 551/4 551/5 552/1 557/10 560/17 588/16 588/20 597/18 629/9 644/3 646/14 647/12 647/16 647/21 647/23 647/24 652/9 652/11

Zbigniew Piotr Grot et a
С
cent [8] 655/23
660/14 662/19 692/19
692/21 693/22 731/16
739/5
central [1] 580/23
centre [16] 528/2
546/7 547/1 547/4
548/1 548/2 548/23
549/6 549/12 549/17
549/19 550/19 583/8
644/2 671/9 770/20
centres [2] 567/10
760/16
cereals [1] 566/12
certain [28] 563/22
569/8 578/5 579/7
611/15 613/12 615/14
623/13 624/21 627/5
631/4 645/21 681/3
682/6 683/6 685/25
699/16 712/24 712/25
713/2 713/15 714/16
715/3 723/6 747/1
753/17 768/12 773/1
certainly [13] 544/16
546/5 647/15 650/14
665/12 665/25 679/16 688/7 738/22 740/2
757/15 775/21 777/15
certainty [7] 593/10
609/11 609/13 636/14
687/13 738/21 739/7
certificates [1] 587/2
certification [1]
760/11
cetera [6] 569/9 569/9
701/22 727/4 749/2
749/3
CEX [2] 572/24 762/1
CEX 1 [1] 762/13
CEX-2 [1] 572/24 CFO [1] 634/1
CH [10] 533/13 533/1
533/18 533/18 533/18 533/20 585/20 618/25
762/17 769/22
CH-2 [1] 762/17
<b>CH-7 [3]</b> 533/13
533/18 533/18
CH-8 [3] 533/13
533/18 533/20
CH-9 [3] 585/20
618/25 769/22
chair [4] 585/3 639/4
740/16 740/17
Chairman [5] 552/21
556/16 696/15 696/23
751/24
Chairman said [1] 751/24
chairs [3] 691/8 691/9
758/5
challenge [4] 736/2

```
763/3 765/2 765/7
challenged [2] 740/24
765/21
challenging [1]
735/12
Chambers [1] 529/5
chance [6] 632/13
657/1 712/5 744/16
747/14 777/19
Chancellery [12]
733/10 734/2 735/10
735/11 735/13 735/22
735/25 736/2 764/20
765/6 765/7 765/14
change [6] 540/15
589/19 631/18 655/21
655/22 665/21
changes [7] 556/14
599/25 601/18 629/2
640/3 646/6 692/4
chapter [4] 709/7
780/1 780/1 780/3
chapters [1] 779/25
character [5] 726/16
732/3 739/23 755/19
758/9
characterisation [1]
754/20
characterise [1] 688/4
cheaper [1] 630/23
cheated [1] 753/24
chernozem [1] 557/11
cherrypick [1] 677/13
cherrypicking [1]
677/21
chicken [1] 666/14
chief [2] 554/8 638/16
chimney [1] 695/19
Chisinau [1] 531/13
choice [3] 547/7 623/9
736/18
choose [3] 676/25
682/18 711/3
chose [1] 767/23
chosen [1] 653/19
Christmas [1] 779/15
CHRISTOPH [1] 531/4
church [2] 728/4
755/9
circulated [1] 769/16
circumstance [1]
736/19
circumstances [6]
678/23 682/18 705/2
705/6 705/13 708/16
circumvent [1] 658/23 clarified [6] 579/5
cited [3] 582/5 617/10
617/11
city [4] 730/8 730/12
755/22 762/12
City Hall [1] 755/22
civil [5] 727/9 749/1
755/12 766/22 766/24
claim [15] 582/3 608/6 clean [2] 618/12
```

640/16 640/17 640/25 641/1 641/12 660/7 661/7 749/14 749/16 750/6 765/14 768/4 768/20 Claimant [35] 530/12 532/3 532/5 532/13 532/17 532/18 533/25 534/24 536/19 539/3 541/1 541/7 541/10 571/1 577/15 582/17 582/20 659/23 670/4 691/12 697/19 697/21 702/19 703/1 705/23 712/6 712/10 717/8 719/24 720/7 720/9 749/7 752/4 757/22 778/18 Claimant's [3] 537/20 607/21 758/24 Claimants [58] 528/9 530/2 532/7 532/9 537/25 539/7 539/11 579/9 581/17 585/16 587/15 608/5 609/3 613/3 632/16 641/3 656/22 658/15 659/16 660/3 679/11 686/20 695/8 696/10 709/3 719/7 724/13 727/24 731/16 731/17 733/7 734/20 735/6 735/16 737/11 737/19 737/21 745/7 753/3 754/12 756/7 758/17 759/17 760/22 761/3 762/6 765/17 766/8 766/19 767/6 767/18 768/19 770/19 772/21 774/10 774/19 774/23 775/6 Claimants' [10] 670/13 682/22 686/16 686/23 690/19 731/13 760/8 762/17 769/12 771/17 **claimed [10]** 581/10 609/3 641/13 641/14 641/18 641/20 642/7 661/12 661/13 697/23 claiming [2] 749/8 749/10 **claims [1]** 756/13 clarification [4] 551/17 756/19 760/17 775/16 606/6 744/14 752/24 761/9 767/25 clarify [5] 606/19 613/15 633/7 682/23 757/19 classified [1] 666/17 **classify [1]** 588/10

618/22 clear [34] 544/2 559/18 560/2 589/4 590/8 599/11 602/1 606/25 609/23 615/25 617/12 636/16 641/9 647/1 651/14 657/20 660/10 666/1 670/11 719/3 721/12 722/24 724/1 724/18 728/12 729/6 731/21 735/16 744/13 745/4 757/2 757/5 763/19 770/9 clearly [13] 535/14 583/9 587/24 589/12 612/22 615/18 650/15 666/5 714/13 741/2 742/6 742/7 757/8 cliche [1] 753/4 client [6] 635/24 661/10 670/2 674/19 684/25 746/5 clients [2] 553/2 691/9 climatic [4] 565/14 565/19 568/8 568/21 close [4] 588/15 681/25 693/22 769/5 closed [1] 781/14 closely [2] 542/12 684/1 closer [3] 555/9 649/7 652/10 closes [1] 781/12 closing [18] 532/18 532/19 532/20 638/10 716/1 717/9 719/21 720/9 743/5 743/7 752/4 752/7 757/23 758/17 761/3 761/6 773/16 774/17 closings [2] 638/2 718/14 co [6] 529/8 530/8 555/1 728/25 738/11 769/5 Co-Arbitrators [1] 529/8 Co-counsel [1] 738/11 co-horse [1] 555/1 co-operation [1] 769/5 co-ordination [1] 728/25 cockups [1] 780/7 collaborate [2] 674/20 675/4 collaborating [1] 603/19 collaboration [10] 592/21 604/1 604/5 769/9 769/12 769/18 769/24 770/9 770/16 771/13

colleague [6] 548/19 567/21 728/20 738/10 747/24 778/20 colleagues [12] 582/15 688/19 690/3 715/18 743/10 752/9 772/10 773/22 774/12 775/24 779/14 781/3 collect [1] 548/7 collective [3] 557/21 755/11 758/12 collectivistic [3] 753/19 753/20 758/8 college [1] 554/9 collegial [1] 779/6 collusion [1] 756/5 Colorado [4] 530/7 737/14 750/19 772/25 Colorado Springs [1] 772/25 colour [1] 721/12 combine [1] 576/19 combined [1] 647/17 combines [1] 575/15 come [28] 536/17 557/18 605/3 632/13 643/9 646/20 680/16 681/11 682/8 682/11 683/20 684/9 684/13 689/9 692/24 694/9 695/15 695/19 706/16 708/21 710/7 710/13 710/19 711/6 712/3 719/18 726/5 779/23 comes [11] 557/18 569/19 574/19 605/6 646/15 653/6 655/14 691/10 749/13 768/20 776/16 comfortable [1] 778/18 coming [11] 559/5 566/6 575/20 577/13 584/18 611/11 646/12 648/2 685/16 739/11 777/24 commence [1] 585/14 commencing [1] 707/7 comment [18] 557/13 586/3 586/7 586/12 588/6 595/18 597/22 603/21 607/24 612/12 631/24 637/3 647/2 668/16 709/8 709/10 712/12 713/18 commenting [1] 539/11 comments [3] 618/19 639/25 649/4 commercial [1] 623/24 Commissariat [1] 765/9

### **ICSID ARB 16 8** Commission [1] 566/22 commit [1] 649/19 committed [1] 752/17 commodities [3] 651/18 712/17 713/4 commodity [2] 709/22 713/20 common [9] 546/20 546/21 546/22 599/17 599/22 599/23 763/14 767/9 777/16 commonality [1] 776/2 commonly [1] 551/6 communicate [2] 534/5 542/2 communicated [3] 725/16 726/1 764/16 communication [2] 638/25 639/1 communications [1] 534/8 community [5] 546/17 739/16 755/6 779/21 780/22 companies [56] 581/3 581/4 587/25 593/18 596/5 596/7 596/9 596/14 596/23 596/25 597/21 597/21 597/23 598/3 598/5 599/24 621/10 621/14 621/19 621/22 621/25 622/5 622/9 622/19 623/7 623/14 628/14 629/8 634/23 635/2 642/19 642/19 642/22 642/23 642/25 653/20 653/21 653/25 655/14 675/20 675/22 675/25 676/8 676/13 676/14 676/20 676/23 677/5 677/11 677/12 677/23 678/2 678/3 678/7 678/12 713/12 company [50] 553/5 561/6 561/11 561/13

561/15 561/19 561/20 561/21 561/22 562/8 562/10 581/11 587/11 588/19 594/17 603/12 605/14 610/14 612/10 613/9 617/21 627/25 630/2 630/18 630/25 633/25 648/18 648/21 662/14 668/14 673/18 673/21 676/23 678/19 678/22 678/23 678/24 679/1 683/15 685/19 713/15 743/24 744/6 744/20 744/23 744/25 749/16 749/17 749/20

613/6

712/25

completes [1] 752/4

complex [1] 763/13

complexity [1] 683/24

**compliant** [1] 762/12

complexities [1]

757/11 company's [2] 678/19 678/20 comparable [34] 597/20 621/3 621/5 621/7 621/14 622/10 623/14 628/14 629/8 635/2 642/18 642/22 642/25 643/1 643/2 653/19 653/20 675/24 676/8 676/12 676/21 676/24 677/1 677/11 677/12 677/14 677/16 677/17 677/19 678/2 678/3 678/6 682/15 689/17 comparative [1] 667/1 comparator [1] 629/10 compare [4] 567/25 621/19 642/22 653/18 compared [7] 550/1 566/4 624/15 653/25 677/3 704/17 739/3 comparing [4] 546/25 547/3 696/17 780/4 comparison [5] 596/17 622/2 634/22 634/24 677/22 compensate [3] 703/1 706/13 744/6 compensated [4] 657/6 662/15 747/18 747/20 compensation [4] 693/12 743/1 748/13 749/18 competence [1] 755/15 **competent [3]** 575/10 767/7 771/20 competitor [4] 723/9 725/21 726/23 767/20 competitors' [1] 723/25 complaint [1] 728/24 complaints [1] 759/10 complete [6] 544/6 600/23 601/21 713/16 734/21 743/3 **completed [1]** 652/16 completely [11] 534/2 540/5 556/4 566/15 620/4 624/18 630/20 683/12 684/19 715/15 716/14 completeness [1]

complicated [2] 708/18 720/22 **component** [1] 591/5 computer [1] 580/8 concede [2] 670/7 678/6 concentrating [1] 773/18 concern [6] 582/21 627/1 643/11 653/2 709/18 722/15 concerned [1] 763/22 concerning [23] 536/1 546/23 615/9 724/22 725/7 728/23 729/9 729/14 729/17 731/18 733/1 734/1 735/2 735/8 735/8 736/6 737/23 744/18 745/10 748/24 774/20 774/25 775/5 concerns [7] 536/9 625/15 627/15 641/1 654/24 722/5 731/7 conclude [3] 621/13 738/6 771/12 concluded [3] 590/3 702/17 731/15 concludes [1] 773/23 concluding [2] 715/9 772/10 conclusion [4] 547/23 548/8 625/4 771/15 conclusions [1] 632/21 conclusions as [1] 632/21 conclusory [1] 632/19 concur [1] 614/20 concurs [1] 761/23 conditions [9] 549/25 564/23 565/14 565/19 568/8 581/15 583/12 584/6 780/14 conduct [7] 722/13 729/12 734/21 750/17 751/1 756/6 778/23 conducted [1] 547/22 conducting [3] 592/24 739/25 779/8 confer [7] 538/5 577/23 712/8 747/23 774/11 774/14 775/23 conferred [3] 538/6 775/25 779/13 confess [1] 537/14 confident [1] 551/8 confirm [23] 541/20 542/25 543/10 544/5 544/21 544/22 545/4 546/1 548/9 573/9 584/2 607/20 613/12 627/16 627/21 628/1 628/9 628/15 633/14

634/20 662/18 712/25 759/3 confirmation [2] 760/14 776/24 confirmed [12] 723/9 723/11 756/10 759/15 760/8 760/11 762/20 767/1 767/8 768/12 769/8 770/1 confirming [1] 680/22 confirms [1] 546/18 conflict [1] 543/11 conflicting [1] 608/13 conflicts [1] 598/12 confuse [1] 586/17 confused [4] 562/14 630/8 672/9 672/11 confusion [2] 665/17 777/13 conjunction [2] 641/21 661/13 **conscience** [1] 585/8 consensual [1] 780/24 consensus [1] 539/14 consequence [3] 655/14 655/15 700/8 conservative [6] 563/25 586/16 636/10 637/7 656/9 694/12 consider [13] 544/23 545/5 600/9 612/20 621/14 621/22 642/25 654/18 667/18 677/12 678/22 679/4 702/25 consideration [14] 582/23 583/12 583/17 591/5 592/7 592/17 612/1 612/4 637/7 679/2 725/6 733/22 746/19 747/21 considerations [1] 698/9 considered [11] 533/19 613/10 627/9 642/18 656/6 656/7 671/8 676/12 676/13 678/3 713/10 considering [3] 588/9 677/19 726/18 considers [2] 677/10 703/8 consistency [1] 594/4 consistent [2] 594/10 624/13 consistently [1] 736/23 conspiracy [6] 756/5 756/8 756/9 756/12 757/16 757/16 constantly [1] 570/10 constitute [1] 544/24 constructed [1] 697/8 consultancy [1] 555/6

consultants [1] 697/12 consulted [1] 588/23 consulting [1] 647/18 contact [2] 634/3 728/20 contain [1] 755/23 contained [2] 558/5 762/14 contains [2] 669/1 770/14 contemporaneous [3] 649/13 669/22 699/8 content [3] 558/7 726/9 745/10 contents [2] 539/21 745/22 context [17] 536/24 537/24 603/1 697/16 724/24 729/18 729/18 730/14 731/10 732/1 732/7 732/19 733/12 734/8 734/22 735/19 746/5 continuation [1] 541/2 continue [10] 533/8 556/15 595/10 601/5 608/16 692/24 738/7 755/2 767/24 780/25 continued [5] 532/2 533/2 692/4 744/6 779/9 continues [2] 693/10 747/17 contract [3] 551/25 761/2 761/11 contracted [1] 771/21 contracts [6] 552/11 636/18 645/19 684/11 759/16 766/13 contradicted [1] 695/12 contradiction [2] 556/22 628/10 contradicts [2] 556/4 769/21 contrast [1] 593/14 contrasted [1] 696/18 contributed [4] 587/11 610/14 611/2 611/17 contribution [2] 611/21 745/21 contributions [1] 768/22 control [10] 607/22 608/2 615/12 641/3 641/6 661/10 700/10 743/21 762/21 763/1 conversation [4] 537/24 715/19 729/16 763/16 conversations [2]

## C

conversations... [2] 723/11 746/4 converted [4] 569/22 569/24 571/17 651/9 convince [2] 690/3 771/14 convinced [4] 555/11 690/6 698/8 756/22 convincing [1] 710/17 copies [4] 533/17 535/18 587/22 727/12 coping [1] 572/17 copy [9] 570/3 593/3 593/4 607/4 618/6 618/12 618/13 618/23 619/6 **COREN [1]** 530/4

coren.hinkle [1] 530/10

**CORINA [1]** 529/24 corn [4] 550/18 550/21 567/9 567/16 corporation [1] 661/17

correct [42] 542/13 542/22 549/14 553/14 563/17 565/4 568/5 570/20 570/21 578/10 589/7 590/23 590/24 602/19 606/23 607/2 610/2 610/3 610/4 613/20 616/8 622/25 628/10 628/25 640/14 655/25 660/4 663/11 663/12 663/15 664/4 665/3 665/5 667/22 667/23 670/23 672/14 686/15 692/1 719/9 758/16 762/22

corrected [2] 628/7 666/7

correction [4] 545/6 666/1 666/9 666/10 corrections [2] 628/6 665/24

correctly [6] 576/22 590/7 625/17 655/20 758/4 759/6

Correia [1] 529/14 correlate [1] 671/25 correlated [1] 595/25

correlation [5] 671/19 673/6 673/8 673/11 674/15

corroborate [2] 675/13 756/18 corroborating [1] 758/14

Cosernita [9] 578/20 579/24 589/13 727/1 727/3 727/16 762/11 765/25 766/9

cost [48] 569/19 570/7

570/10 570/17 571/15 572/2 572/4 572/9 573/11 573/22 591/3 591/9 595/8 596/1 596/10 596/16 598/6 599/20 600/1 600/20 602/19 607/10 621/11 622/11 622/15 623/8 630/3 630/24 632/1 654/13 656/15 656/16 670/15 670/21 670/25 673/2 676/17 684/8 693/16 701/8 701/9 701/10 701/19 701/22 701/23 742/11 774/6 778/4

costly [2] 656/18 693/2

costs [74] 569/3 569/8 counter [1] 748/1 571/19 572/11 572/21 573/1 573/21 575/20 578/16 586/6 591/7 592/12 593/25 595/14 595/16 595/19 595/24 596/20 600/21 602/6 605/12 617/25 618/2 618/9 619/18 619/21 620/6 620/10 620/23 620/24 629/25 633/5 633/13 633/16 634/8 639/19 647/22 650/11 651/22 651/25 652/3 654/18 671/19 671/25 673/12 673/15 674/15 675/23 676/10 692/6 693/6 693/9 694/3 695/4 703/20 703/21 705/16 705/22 706/1 711/1 741/11 742/9 742/12 774/20 775/7 775/12 775/13 775/17 775/17 776/5 776/7 776/11 776/13 778/21 could [89] 535/9 538/4 540/15 542/14 547/12 548/2 548/6 556/25 561/1 563/1 564/2 564/15 564/18 565/3 569/1 569/3 572/7 573/22 573/22 581/10 585/5 585/18 590/12 591/1 595/9 598/24 599/16 601/11 607/20 610/25 613/15 614/9 614/24 617/15 618/23 619/16 624/1 628/1 636/7 639/9 642/3 651/9 651/10 658/5 660/7 660/24 669/2 670/25 673/20 674/14 674/19 679/8

688/25 691/4 692/5

692/23 694/5 694/20

694/25 695/15 695/16

695/18 696/22 698/17 703/17 704/20 705/7 707/11 707/19 708/8 727/13 729/5 737/9 739/14 739/22 739/25 742/10 744/14 745/3 746/10 758/20 759/3 762/6 765/19 768/5 770/19 772/14 776/25 777/9

council [1] 759/15 counsel [13] 533/16 539/7 637/2 686/16 686/23 691/2 715/20 716/6 738/11 762/6 765/1 766/12 769/12 counsel's [1] 758/6 count [1] 613/8 counting [1] 762/19

**countries** [7] 558/2 558/2 593/19 597/24 634/23 634/23 736/16 country [16] 564/1 593/3 593/5 634/13 634/15 689/24 690/2 700/19 704/4 707/15 731/3 739/15 740/1 750/15 758/18 770/5 couple [9] 533/11

535/2 567/21 568/25 602/17 616/15 638/21 688/13 696/25 course [37] 535/20 538/25 542/7 542/11

544/11 544/15 545/16 549/2 549/21 553/21 554/2 555/3 570/3 571/8 576/21 583/13 584/7 601/8 609/5 619/1 645/17 661/9 672/18 676/17 681/23 682/1 682/21 688/15 691/11 704/14 709/13 719/19 729/2 730/11 740/6 748/18 760/17

court [24] 529/21 637/21 638/9 724/22 727/16 734/6 735/4 736/3 736/14 737/16 749/1 754/6 754/9 759/24 763/4 765/21 766/7 766/10 766/18 766/21 766/24 767/5 780/13 781/6

courts [6] 733/9 733/18 767/7 767/10 767/10 768/6

courts' [1] 767/1 covered [2] 564/9 609/2

covers [1] 778/10 **cows [1]** 560/12 **CRACIUNEANU** [1]

530/5 create [3] 542/17 704/9 761/20 created [3] 674/2 694/21 769/4 creates [2] 598/22 711/14 credibility [5] 594/21 675/2 686/6 686/11 715/3 credible [6] 677/24

678/1 708/24 740/15 741/3 741/4 credit [1] 780/21 Creek [1] 702/12 cricketing [1] 704/23

criticised [1] 622/24 criticism [2] 590/2 653/19 criticisms [1] 676/11

critique [3] 609/22 614/5 699/14 Croatia [1] 597/25 crop [4] 538/9 567/23 594/6 594/14

crops [20] 537/17 547/14 549/25 551/1 555/19 555/21 557/7 558/4 558/20 564/3 564/4 564/10 567/8

567/13 568/12 574/24 646/19 714/14 714/16 714/18

cross [18] 532/8 532/13 533/8 541/3 587/9 605/20 637/16 638/7 638/19 659/16 659/23 679/12 686/3 691/10 691/11 766/19 780/2 780/3

cross-examination [14] 532/8 532/13 533/8 541/3 605/20 659/16 659/23 679/12 686/3 691/10 691/11 766/19 780/2 780/3 cross-referenced [1] 587/9

crosschecked [1] 609/8 crystallisation [1]

716/22 **cultivated** [1] 685/6 cultural [3] 728/6 779/21 779/23 culture [1] 779/22 cured [1] 602/3 curious [4] 577/8 708/3 722/24 725/6 currency [1] 709/21

current [3] 560/25 589/20 629/20 **currently [4]** 556/7 640/23 683/15 693/7 **CUSNIR [1]** 531/10 **custom [1]** 587/9 customary [2] 614/4 759/14 customs [2] 609/9 723/21 cut [1] 579/7 cut-off [1] 579/7 CWS [1] 773/1 CWS-11 [1] 773/1 cynical [1] 680/25

damage [8] 662/14 681/12 682/11 702/7 708/21 719/2 768/19 773/4

damages [47] 585/25 586/1 587/14 588/4 589/6 590/16 590/20 616/5 635/13 635/22 640/18 640/21 641/12 642/11 648/23 655/17 658/20 669/21 674/6 682/9 682/14 682/15 687/3 692/13 692/14 693/15 694/14 702/18 703/3 708/10 708/14 708/20 708/24 709/7 709/12 710/8 717/22 749/8 749/9 749/12 749/14 749/23 750/6 772/22 772/23 775/3 775/5 **DAN [1]** 530/17

dangers [1] 780/2 **DANIELA** [1] 529/24 data [38] 546/18 547/8 551/24 552/15 559/4 559/4 559/16 566/5 566/5 566/6 566/8 566/9 566/21 567/6 567/9 581/6 581/7 595/22 600/10 603/24 604/2 622/8 622/17 623/22 625/9 628/16 628/17 635/4 667/1 668/25 712/18 740/9 740/15 769/25 770/3 770/6 770/7 770/11 date [36] 544/13 589/10 589/11 589/25 592/3 592/8 592/8

592/9 592/18 611/24 612/5 612/22 612/22 616/19 627/24 631/15 646/2 649/16 650/1 650/22 651/8 657/2 657/4 657/5 663/25 664/2 664/3 664/10 664/10 664/18 683/18 684/10 723/6 745/17 753/10 778/3 dated [4] 592/16

598/20 625/3

#### dated... [3] 659/8 659/10 709/13 dates [2] 579/7 657/4 day [66] 535/20 597/20 622/3 637/1 691/17 726/21 751/22 753/20 753/22 753/23 753/24 755/10 755/16 755/19 755/23 756/20 756/24 757/7 757/13 758/19 758/21 758/23 758/25 759/2 759/4 759/8 760/10 760/12 761/1 761/2 761/11 761/13 761/18 761/19 761/21 761/24 762/1 762/2 762/5 762/23 763/4 763/15 763/18 763/21 764/2 764/10 764/14 764/17 765/2 765/11 766/19 767/3 767/10 767/13 767/25 768/2 768/6 768/9 768/14 769/7 769/10 769/14 769/20 770/3 770/5 770/7 Day 1 [9] 753/23 756/20 756/24 757/7 757/13 758/19 758/21 759/8 761/1 days [10] 600/19 600/22 628/24 638/21 674/23 675/1 688/13 716/18 720/19 722/11 DCF [44] 589/3 589/18 590/5 601/19 624/14 626/12 634/18 635/9 636/13 642/9 644/18 645/4 646/6 661/14 664/4 681/13 681/24 682/13 682/19 686/17 686/21 686/23 686/25 689/17 692/25 693/24 693/25 694/20 694/21 701/3 701/5 702/5 703/5 703/15 705/14 706/14 706/20 708/21 709/18 710/11 710/22 718/21 719/15 768/25 DCF based [1] 694/21 de [2] 529/14 713/20 de-risked [1] 713/20 deadline [1] 765/6 deal [4] 571/7 640/6 707/16 713/25 dealing [6] 570/11 713/24 714/2 714/5 747/5 780/5 dealt [2] 640/5 747/3 **Dean [1]** 555/7 death [1] 773/4 **debilities** [1] 655/9 debt [16] 596/11

596/15 603/12 603/16 629/9 629/25 630/2 630/11 630/23 631/13 631/15 631/16 655/21 656/17 677/18 741/21 debt/market [1] 629/9 debt:equity [2] 629/8 655/6 debts [1] 655/10 decades [2] 588/25 593/8 **December [5]** 528/21 533/1 659/10 730/20 737/2 decency [1] 534/25 decent [1] 706/24 decide [7] 636/5 689/4 689/11 710/18 711/3 748/18 774/3 decided [3] 710/3 753/7 757/3 decides [1] 673/2 decision [16] 536/18 538/5 538/8 538/14 538/20 655/18 710/7 710/19 711/5 727/17 729/9 733/24 736/10 749/25 766/21 767/2 decisions [1] 755/22 declaration [3] 585/6 639/7 639/10 declaratory [1] 761/17 declare [1] 585/7 declared [2] 550/12 665/4 declares [1] 665/14 decrease [1] 630/25 decreased [2] 560/13 779/17 deduct [1] 598/18 deducted [1] 599/4 deemed [1] 717/19 deems [1] 775/3 deep [2] 656/4 715/13 deeply [1] 780/14 defect [1] 772/15 defend [2] 602/18 764/14 defer [3] 754/25 774/21 775/8 defied [1] 739/18 define [1] 694/14 defined [1] 739/16 definitely [5] 623/18 703/3 705/19 708/11 732/21 degree [4] 683/21 685/10 685/25 773/6 delay [2] 707/7 735/2 delayed [1] 701/15 delays [1] 736/14

delegation [1] 764/22

deletion [2] 684/16

763/12

deliberately [1] 627/7 deliberation [1] 777/18 deliberations [1] 698/24 delivered [2] 697/19 715/5 **Deloitte [51]** 530/18 542/13 542/19 542/20 543/1 552/15 562/23 596/10 607/15 613/18 617/16 639/21 641/4 642/12 642/15 642/17 643/6 645/20 646/1 647/3 647/4 647/8 648/9 648/17 650/13 650/17 652/21 653/19 653/22 654/3 654/10 655/20 656/1 656/5 656/12 663/7 664/2 669/21 669/23 670/2 675/20 676/7 677/10 678/2 692/16 714/9 768/25 769/7 769/12 770/6 770/10 **Deloitte's [10]** 595/17 640/4 649/3 655/8 768/24 769/2 769/22 770/12 770/13 771/13 **Deloittes [1]** 646/16 demand [2] 713/16 714/1 demonstrated [1] 723/5 demonstrative [1] 731/15 **Denmark** [1] 598/1 denominated [2] 586/24 651/12 **Denver [1]** 530/8 depend [1] 570/8 dependent [1] 661/16 depending [1] 646/18 depends [4] 570/22 593/2 675/11 708/12 deploy [1] 653/5 deployment [1] 653/8 depreciate [1] 627/4 depreciated [1] 615/16 depreciating [1] 572/9 depreciation [16] 598/20 625/15 625/18 625/19 625/22 626/2 626/3 626/8 626/8 626/17 626/18 626/20 627/9 654/10 654/14 701/25 depression [2] 750/24 751/3 deprive [1] 726/3 depriving [1] 705/23 deputy [1] 554/12 derive [3] 594/11

derived [6] 592/12 596/7 597/19 600/10 651/17 671/23 deriving [2] 621/21 628/22 describe [9] 565/2 565/2 594/1 598/25 599/16 600/4 601/1 603/23 633/10 described [10] 563/8 575/21 723/20 726/12 732/3 736/21 736/25 737/13 740/2 773/1 description [2] 559/2 583/4 **Desert [1]** 749/25 deserved [1] 771/23 desire [2] 716/3 748/6 desk [1] 619/13 desperate [1] 715/24 despite [8] 672/22 674/13 737/16 740/17 756/18 762/7 766/17 771/12 destroyed [1] 721/9 destruction [3] 722/6 738/15 741/22 detail [7] 663/5 694/18 722/4 724/12 725/14 729/2 736/21 detailed [3] 616/10 616/14 776/6 details [4] 575/12 587/16 678/19 746/23 determine [3] 547/20 703/17 708/24 determined [2] 683/2 703/23 determining [4] 642/20 677/14 677/16 677/17 developed [1] 623/20 developing [1] 554/19 deviation [2] 597/15 749/15 devices [2] 653/12 739/2 **DIANA** [1] 529/22 did [105] 534/5 534/10 536/13 536/20 540/20 542/17 544/12 545/18 548/4 549/5 549/18 549/19 550/6 551/4 551/22 552/12 552/13 554/2 554/7 555/23 562/16 565/18 566/17 566/19 567/15 568/17 568/21 573/3 574/25 575/6 575/13 575/23 575/24 577/5 578/19 578/24 579/8 579/14 583/16 586/15 587/1 595/7 596/17 598/17

598/18 600/17 605/24 608/1 609/4 610/5 613/3 614/1 616/20 616/21 620/24 621/19 622/13 623/2 623/3 623/6 624/4 624/6 628/19 628/25 631/10 635/8 635/16 648/9 654/3 656/5 661/22 661/24 664/14 665/19 669/7 670/23 672/15 674/11 674/19 674/23 675/11 675/22 676/8 679/21 682/12 682/18 687/22 690/21 694/11 699/16 717/24 725/17 734/1 735/12 736/20 742/16 744/5 751/11 756/17 757/10 757/12 760/7 763/23 767/2 767/24 didn't [20] 534/13 534/17 536/9 555/3 555/4 559/21 565/15 566/14 620/7 620/8 620/11 625/8 648/10 648/10 678/16 680/8 698/13 740/13 750/2 754/12 diesel [1] 572/11 difference [11] 592/10 594/16 594/19 594/21 641/16 646/3 648/24 676/16 680/5 687/1 754/11 differences [5] 553/5 553/9 605/16 679/13 725/5 different [28] 537/18 555/11 555/14 556/11 570/14 574/16 574/16 574/23 576/7 593/19 593/20 593/21 598/4 604/20 605/2 624/18 629/18 646/1 646/2 679/25 680/2 681/11 685/10 709/12 709/15 725/3 730/5 770/5 differentiation [1] 760/18 difficult [5] 634/12 644/19 649/18 691/6 713/1 difficulties [3] 565/18 637/15 639/18 difficulty [4] 579/23 642/17 649/12 711/14 digits [1] 775/21 diligence [2] 697/21 698/4 diminish [1] 572/21 diminish the [1] 572/21 **Dimtri [1]** 564/13

633/3 675/6

611/11 612/12

disposition [17]

766/18 767/2

767/2

763/8

685/13

745/8 745/23

553/10 767/8

758/16 766/7

do [183] 534/20

566/23

#### direct [18] 533/9 591/12 600/21 614/1 620/23 621/22 626/13 637/12 638/6 638/19 659/17 671/18 679/18 686/3 694/2 753/10 757/15 766/16 directed [1] 732/18 direction [5] 565/9 709/9 716/21 716/21 717/1 directly [11] 538/10 595/24 596/2 597/20 658/16 658/23 673/3 714/16 731/23 732/21 769/21 director [2] 554/12 613/22 disagree [3] 621/16 621/17 621/18 disagreements [1] 598/13 disappeared [3] 560/12 700/8 700/22 disappearing [1] 657/1 disappears [1] 708/1 disc [1] 611/15 disclosed [1] 654/10 discount [7] 601/3 602/20 649/2 651/7 654/21 655/24 709/21 discounted [10] 590/17 598/21 600/9 642/2 642/6 646/25 651/7 655/8 674/3 674/5 discounting [3] 646/1 646/6 648/17 discover [1] 538/17 discovered [1] 601/2 discs [1] 575/17 discuss [13] 591/16 592/20 615/1 675/19 701/21 721/18 721/19 721/23 737/4 751/24 773/12 773/24 774/4 discussed [18] 534/7 535/23 536/4 538/19 539/7 593/9 593/9 617/18 620/14 647/7 654/21 681/7 722/10 725/11 725/14 727/25 729/1 750/9 discussing [4] 536/21 596/23 614/22 660/2 discussion [12] 631/25 632/2 642/14 652/18 658/2 709/11 712/14 721/8 741/6 741/10 741/14 775/2 discussions [5] 540/17 588/24 607/18

diseases [1] 550/22 dismissed [1] 740/22 displayed [3] 580/5 disposal [1] 693/13 disposed [1] 693/11 723/24 725/2 725/13 734/2 735/12 736/3 736/4 736/7 763/7 763/8 763/9 764/16 765/4 766/11 766/15 Disposition 1-A [10] 734/2 735/12 736/3 736/4 736/7 763/7 764/16 765/4 766/18 Disposition 2 [1] dispositions [36] 720/1 723/16 724/4 724/7 724/15 725/1 725/3 725/15 725/18 725/23 725/24 726/2 726/3 726/8 726/10 726/12 726/14 727/13 729/11 734/12 734/25 735/3 735/8 761/15 762/8 762/10 763/11 763/13 763/22 764/5 764/8 764/13 764/19 764/25 765/2 765/19 disproportionately [1] disputable [1] 632/6 dispute [10] 660/6 668/8 668/12 668/19 668/21 669/8 669/10 693/9 745/9 752/20 disputed [3] 641/7 disputes [3] 528/3 district [9] 566/2 567/11 593/4 607/16 723/12 728/14 739/20 districts [2] 566/11 ditches [1] 560/14 divide [1] 772/19 divided [1] 557/22 dividends [1] 648/19 divisions [4] 647/19 658/9 662/24 720/21 537/15 540/19 541/15 541/15 541/18 541/22 542/24 543/13 543/15 543/23 544/9 545/1 545/10 545/22 548/18 550/5 552/5 553/13

554/3 554/4 556/6 557/14 561/6 561/9 561/17 562/7 568/7 571/2 571/18 571/20 574/14 574/19 575/6 575/18 576/24 577/15 577/17 579/8 580/2 580/3 580/13 580/14 580/15 583/4 583/11 584/12 585/23 587/15 587/18 594/15 597/3 598/5 604/18 604/22 606/18 608/8 611/1 611/4 613/8 613/8 613/9 614/25 616/20 618/4 619/6 619/7 621/13 621/18 622/4 623/2 623/4 623/14 623/24 624/4 624/12 626/25 629/16 629/16 630/12 630/16 631/1 633/6 634/12 637/11 637/21 639/6 639/8 639/18 640/7 647/8 652/11 652/21 654/23 655/15 658/20 660/10 661/18 661/20 663/2 663/4 663/23 666/21 666/23 668/18 668/24 670/6 671/16 671/22 671/24 672/8 674/1 675/1 677/13 678/6 678/17 681/20 687/7 689/22 690/9 691/21 691/21 695/17 695/18 696/2 698/19 699/8 702/23 702/25 703/4 703/5 703/21 704/8 704/9 704/12 704/16 705/7 706/12 707/4 708/11 708/17 711/21 711/22 712/4 713/4 715/12 715/14 716/15 717/8 718/10 718/10 719/20 720/5 720/17 723/5 727/8 728/5 728/8 728/9 729/7 730/6 732/12 743/23 747/9 747/13 749/3 751/10 753/1 753/3 754/10 754/10 759/20 759/20 771/13 773/13 773/15 774/8 775/14 776/5 776/5 776/20 778/6 781/8 document [33] 538/13 538/25 539/19 539/25 540/22 540/23 569/23 570/25 571/4 571/9 571/10 610/19 610/21 610/23 611/6 611/20 611/25 612/16 659/6 659/10 661/17 661/19 709/2 709/3 709/6 657/24 658/18 660/22

709/14 745/5 745/6 745/7 745/10 745/14 745/25 759/4 documentary [1] 566/21 documentation [2] 588/14 633/20 documented [1] 698/11 documents [14] 533/14 535/25 587/10 587/22 609/9 609/10 610/5 619/8 631/4 640/9 725/5 725/8 746/11 757/17 does [59] 537/15 537/16 537/21 537/21 537/22 538/1 542/1 548/11 548/24 549/6 549/12 549/17 550/22 569/18 572/12 576/13 583/20 590/22 594/22 596/22 597/5 601/17 605/3 612/17 620/5 623/16 624/8 628/6 628/8 630/11 631/14 647/3 647/8 656/2 660/10 673/21 692/21 698/6 699/12 704/22 705/13 706/1 707/3 714/21 719/4 737/25 739/5 742/13 756/4 756/5 760/8 761/20 761/21 761/25 762/16 763/2 764/21 778/8 778/21 doesn't [7] 608/21 631/13 654/8 710/20 716/20 747/6 759/22 doing [10] 555/13 623/12 632/3 639/17 687/2 702/4 703/25 711/16 757/6 779/22 dollar [3] 691/14 691/19 691/22 domain [2] 582/9 760/19 don't [91] 534/15 551/18 561/15 561/25 562/3 562/11 563/2 563/3 573/13 573/16 574/18 575/3 575/15 576/12 577/21 578/17 580/7 581/7 582/14 590/1 599/9 601/4 601/12 608/9 608/16 609/25 610/20 611/9 613/16 615/16 618/13 621/16 622/6 622/21 629/21 632/24 642/23 644/13 644/19 647/2 647/23 648/16 652/14 652/15 652/20 652/22

664/22 664/24 669/4 670/1 670/3 671/21 673/22 673/24 674/18 675/10 676/20 676/25 677/12 677/20 680/7 681/4 682/1 689/3 689/12 689/21 689/21 691/1 692/1 692/9 694/18 694/20 694/25 696/8 703/19 705/7 714/2 717/13 718/18 744/17 745/15 746/22 754/24 774/2 776/14 776/17 776/19 779/20 done [42] 544/17 551/12 553/1 554/18 560/3 563/11 569/6 571/25 597/8 606/5 617/15 622/1 622/10 627/8 631/3 636/9 638/16 639/16 648/17 651/4 658/6 658/8 673/9 677/6 678/6 679/9 681/17 683/9 688/1 694/5 694/7 697/7 698/4 699/3 699/10 701/18 715/14 715/16 726/8 732/19 756/16 778/11 donkey [1] 689/10 door [1] 555/15 doors [1] 720/13 dosage [1] 533/19 dossier [1] 716/15 doubt [3] 615/7 621/2 771/22 dovetailed [1] 777/23 down [6] 572/12 616/7 633/18 647/23 695/18 749/13 downside [1] 704/14 downward [1] 600/24 **Dr [7]** 528/16 529/13 605/21 750/19 769/3 769/4 772/25 Dr Gumovschi [1] 769/4 **Dr Rurac [1]** 769/3 Dr Wiechen [1] 605/21 **Dr Zbylski [1]** 750/19 **Dr Zyblski [1]** 772/25 draft [1] 709/4 drafted [1] 759/2 dramatic [1] 717/21 draw [1] 548/8 dream [13] 682/1 682/1 688/4 688/5 688/12 691/14 691/15 740/2 740/3 740/5 740/6 742/14 742/15 drinkable [1] 560/18 driven [1] 714/1

dropped [1] 640/25

**economists** [1] 689/8

### drops [1] 647/23 drought [20] 565/10 565/12 565/17 565/22 566/2 566/4 566/11 566/18 568/11 568/19 582/23 583/12 583/15 583/17 583/20 583/23 584/6 584/9 584/10 584/12 droughty [2] 568/21 583/15 dry [1] 566/13 Du [1] 779/18 Du Cann [1] 779/18 due [13] 538/25 558/4 570/3 571/8 588/11 618/15 622/13 681/7 683/13 697/21 698/4 719/18 748/18 duly [1] 765/2 duration [2] 636/5 751/19 during [11] 560/9 564/4 579/11 621/22 632/20 671/9 729/18 729/20 730/13 732/20 769/16 duties [3] 555/8 735/20 780/2 **duty [3]** 543/19 543/21 763/1

each [16] 590/16 590/18 590/20 594/6 671/12 687/7 712/4 712/23 716/4 716/17 719/25 724/15 764/7 773/19 776/10 776/12 earlier [9] 621/20 622/25 625/16 626/6 660/2 670/18 713/19 744/22 778/6 early [1] 769/23 earned [1] 663/8 earning [1] 705/23 earnings [8] 599/13 599/14 599/19 599/25 683/2 741/15 741/17 742/5 easier [3] 712/19 713/1 713/4 easily [4] 570/15 614/9 617/15 746/10 Eastern [1] 565/22 EBIT [2] 652/8 652/10 **EBITDA [2]** 597/15 598/19 economic [2] 598/22 767/10 economically [1] 706/2 economics [1] 673/7

economy [1] 739/17 educated [2] 600/14 682/3 effect [4] 568/8 761/15 765/20 773/8 effective [4] 649/24 725/25 726/7 735/5 effectively [4] 606/1 650/5 718/21 771/25 effects [2] 568/11 750/15 efficiency [3] 659/4 752/6 775/7 efficient [3] 637/18 637/23 773/18 **efficiently [1]** 767/16 efforts [3] 742/5 748/15 749/6 egg [1] 666/14 eight [1] 768/16 either [12] 547/6 559/1 587/24 642/24 676/20 677/10 689/22 710/22 743/9 745/23 747/17 749/19 elderly [1] 753/22 element [4] 591/6 646/12 647/2 647/17 elemental [1] 602/21 elements [2] 564/17 709/19 else [11] 612/8 622/1 622/7 631/10 631/11 659/14 703/20 723/17 724/2 737/10 760/14 elsewhere [1] 678/15 email [2] 534/8 777/9 eminent [1] 779/17 emphasis [1] 596/4 emphasise [3] 631/2 634/11 634/12 employed [1] 593/15 employees [1] 727/4 **empty [4]** 691/9 740/16 740/17 758/4 enabled [1] 547/12 encourage [2] 742/1 752/10 encouraged [1] 540/16 end [18] 544/18 584/17 597/20 622/3 637/1 638/8 642/4 642/6 643/25 648/15 648/20 679/11 696/19 741/6 751/22 773/10 777/10 778/5 ended [2] 540/5 700/8 ends [2] 534/11 659/2 energy [2] 701/14 707/18 enforce [1] 762/7 enforced [1] 771/24

engage [4] 574/3 574/23 700/9 749/6 engaged [1] 603/6 engagement [1] 702/7 English [19] 537/2 542/1 542/2 542/6 542/10 543/5 543/8 544/20 545/20 545/24 546/9 546/16 547/7 562/15 562/16 562/18 562/24 567/7 704/23 enhanced [1] 675/3 enjoy [3] 533/5 584/19 755/8 enough [7] 547/24 547/25 573/10 573/11 735/20 747/23 776/22 ensure [1] 587/10 entered [2] 533/23 764/16 **enterprise [3]** 564/19 599/18 611/18 entertaining [1] 780/9 entire [7] 601/23 628/3 651/3 683/14 732/15 758/18 766/21 entirely [12] 628/4 630/20 657/1 683/17 699/13 730/5 740/22 744/13 744/19 748/7 763/19 769/2 entirety [2] 743/21 779/6 entities [6] 593/18 621/3 621/12 623/10 648/25 658/17 entitled [2] 611/10 720/2 entitlement [1] 608/10 654/4 entity [5] 588/2 658/17 658/23 658/25 659/1 entrepreneur [1] 689/24 entries [3] 587/7 587/9 609/8 envelope [3] 572/3 698/15 760/1 environment [3] 624/18 684/6 706/25 envisage [1] 704/3 equal [5] 549/6 549/20 567/17 592/9 665/20 equates [1] 656/12 equipment [82] 572/9 573/1 573/4 573/7 573/10 573/22 574/2 574/11 574/12 574/13 574/13 574/22 575/18 575/23 575/23 575/24 577/6 578/12 578/14 578/15 580/2 580/23 580/24 581/4 581/5 581/14 581/20 581/22

582/1 582/4 582/11 587/4 587/10 587/20 587/25 588/1 604/17 607/17 607/25 613/7 613/13 613/18 614/8 626/16 627/6 633/5 634/8 653/7 660/2 660/6 660/8 660/23 673/19 700/11 701/23 705/16 707/18 707/22 707/25 708/1 708/2 708/4 714/15 723/23 741/15 741/16 741/25 743/15 743/22 744/4 744/11 744/23 744/25 745/23 746/16 746/22 746/25 747/18 748/8 748/25 771/7 775/1 **equipments** [1] 573/8 equity [29] 596/11 596/15 603/11 603/17 627/18 627/21 627/22 627/25 629/10 629/15 629/20 629/23 629/25 630/10 630/11 630/17 630/20 630/24 631/12 631/13 632/1 655/2 655/4 655/12 655/19 655/21 655/21 656/18 677/18 equity-financed [1] 631/12 equivalent [1] 779/15 erasures [1] 762/14 errata [7] 602/1 640/5 640/7 659/8 659/9 659/11 693/20 erratum [2] 639/15 erroneous [2] 737/23 763/3 erroneously [1] 758/25 error [9] 598/17 598/17 600/17 601/15 640/4 640/7 650/23 654/3 654/5 errors [5] 602/12 640/12 640/13 755/23 762/23 especially [7] 591/7 592/12 595/25 609/7 717/23 726/17 749/13 essence [1] 683/7 essential [3] 716/22 733/14 752/19 essentially [2] 700/20 751/2 essentials [1] 780/1 establish [3] 576/14 683/3 768/19 established [12] 588/10 608/7 608/10 608/24 608/25 610/17

618/20 620/20 620/24 623/19 623/20 681/9 esteemed [1] 752/9 estimate [8] 626/2 643/16 645/15 667/17 667/20 676/21 682/9 684/9 estimated [2] 617/25 677/4 estimates [2] 651/21 697/17 estimation [2] 629/7 733/20 et [6] 569/9 569/9 701/22 727/4 749/2 et cetera [6] 569/9 569/9 701/22 727/4 749/2 749/3 eternity [1] 627/2 Europe [2] 558/1 565/23 **Europlant [1]** 553/6 evaluate [3] 611/19 655/15 678/20 evaluated [1] 548/6 evaluation [15] 635/8 636/19 682/13 682/15 682/16 685/4 685/7 685/11 685/13 685/20 708/20 708/21 709/7 709/12 719/13 evaluations [1] 694/9 evaluator [1] 683/22 evaporated [1] 688/12 even [35] 549/24 550/23 555/9 558/2 558/11 574/21 578/11 579/14 583/19 583/22 588/15 588/16 588/19 593/4 593/20 601/23 613/7 623/23 623/25 624/13 624/21 629/24 636/8 645/21 678/12 685/8 725/24 727/14 728/8 734/21 741/14 756/1 757/11 765/9 779/13 evening [1] 533/4 event [3] 762/2 764/15 772/23 events [4] 683/24 723/15 753/17 773/2 ever [8] 553/1 554/22 575/23 575/24 579/25 725/12 725/15 735/18 every [8] 552/7 557/8 702/9 713/2 722/11 741/16 779/21 780/25 everybody [9] 533/3 557/9 557/9 718/24 719/3 720/11 720/18 722/21 728/18 everyone [3] 533/4

### everyone... [2] 687/20 754/5 everything [18] 539/16 541/22 541/24 554/15 565/3 567/25 575/14 583/16 630/18 637/17 682/1 682/2 730/16 730/17 778/10 780/24 781/7 781/11 evidence [37] 570/13 572/22 572/25 573/3 577/16 579/7 579/11 579/13 581/3 581/13 610/5 613/11 624/25 635/12 657/17 678/10 690/17 691/12 693/15 722/10 725/12 725/14 750/3 750/5 750/8 750/9 750/12 751/5 751/21 751/25 752/14 753/10 757/15 759/17 768/18 772/6 775/21 evidenced [2] 587/24 732/6 evident [1] 579/9 evidential [1] 622/7 evidentiary [1] 707/14 evidently [1] 615/15 ex [17] 589/6 592/5 597/8 597/12 612/3 649/10 649/12 651/2 664/19 680/23 724/17 724/20 725/19 727/10 727/15 766/2 767/12 ex ante [8] 589/6 592/5 597/8 612/3 649/10 649/12 651/2 680/23 ex parte [7] 724/17 724/20 725/19 727/10 727/15 766/2 767/12 ex post [1] 664/19 exacerbated [1] 734/24 exact [1] 746/22 exactly [13] 570/5 578/24 579/4 632/8 653/12 665/17 670/2 676/1 678/5 686/22 748/2 748/10 763/20 exaggerate [1] 694/11 exaggerated [1] 572/15 exam [1] 638/16 exam-in-chief [1] 638/16 examination [30] 532/3 532/5 532/7 532/8 532/9 532/12 532/13 532/14 532/17 533/8 541/3 541/10 582/20 585/16 605/20 618/16 632/16 632/21

639/12 659/16 659/23 679/12 679/19 686/3 691/10 691/11 712/10 766/19 780/2 780/3 examine [1] 733/4 examined [1] 751/8 example [17] 557/20 558/15 561/3 569/20 580/1 580/24 592/14 623/6 684/1 685/16 713/6 723/10 727/10 750/10 750/16 761/14 769/19 exceed [1] 644/2 exceeded [1] 741/23 exceedingly [1] 572/14 excellent [3] 535/17 541/1 777/11 except [4] 568/5 648/19 661/12 681/15 **exception** [1] 536/8 exceptional [3] 565/10 565/12 565/17 exceptionally [1] 653/25 excess [1] 649/20 **exchange** [7] 650/18 650/21 650/23 651/1 651/9 716/8 717/22 exchanges [1] 716/10 excise [1] 632/6 excluded [3] 586/13 586/20 604/19 exclusion [1] 605/5 exclusive [1] 586/19 excuse [3] 640/10 680/4 695/21 executing [1] 761/11 execution [8] 721/20 729/15 729/19 729/21 730/1 730/11 730/23 732/16 exercise [14] 623/5 624/15 693/2 697/8 697/21 699/3 699/15 699/20 700/6 704/16 724/8 735/1 761/12 762/21 exhibit [14] 582/5 611/7 611/8 633/11 744/22 746/13 748/1 751/11 753/11 759/9 766/1 766/7 767/15 772/18 exhibit 1 [1] 633/11 exhibits [6] 535/21 581/13 614/8 633/6 633/11 765/24 exist [1] 701/3 **existence** [5] 587/3 609/11 613/12 682/6

697/3

**existing [6]** 555/17

620/25 621/3 623/4 626/16 759/16 **expand [1]** 557/15 expect [10] 545/19 612/8 626/10 637/11 637/15 673/3 673/5 673/20 697/6 706/7 expectation [3] 643/25 651/16 671/12 expectations [3] 650/1 650/3 739/18 expected [4] 545/21 645/18 731/3 742/22 expecting [1] 705/21 expects [1] 705/25 expeditious [1] 700/18 **expended** [1] 701/14 expending [1] 653/22 expenditure [4] 586/18 604/15 627/10 697/25 expenditures [3] 569/8 586/18 653/15 expenses [8] 586/14 586/17 586/20 598/20 601/20 604/20 605/5 625/18 **expensive [2]** 603/11 689/8 **experience** [11] 553/2 589/1 593/8 599/17 599/23 603/19 603/21 694/8 711/15 738/25 773/7 experienced [1] 690/9 experimental [1] 567/10 expert [64] 530/17 530/18 531/16 544/23 546/10 553/7 553/17 553/19 553/22 554/1 581/19 589/17 589/22 591/17 594/8 594/16 594/17 594/23 598/13 604/4 604/4 607/22 608/18 609/24 610/6 616/24 617/9 617/24 618/4 620/21 638/19 639/6 659/7 659/8 672/18 672/20 673/25 674/13 674/17 674/21 675/4 675/7 679/9 679/15 680/21 682/22 684/3 686/7 694/6 694/12 695/6 696/3 699/9 710/9 710/10 711/4 711/13 725/1 741/19 742/21 755/14 760/8 768/18 770/11 expertise [7] 543/21 553/13 609/20 714/17 740/18 742/18 755/19 experts [62] 530/15

531/15 538/22 542/19 553/22 581/19 582/8 588/5 588/24 588/25 589/5 592/22 592/24 593/6 593/10 593/13 593/25 594/25 595/4 595/7 595/20 603/20 604/1 617/5 618/1 618/9 619/17 620/2 620/16 643/15 644/13 645/8 645/15 649/18 650/6 650/12 650/16 651/21 652/3 667/11 670/24 671/7 672/7 672/23 680/5 684/2 684/15 688/17 689/8 689/12 693/25 695/8 697/18 712/5 715/16 721/1 729/22 730/3 733/2 757/8 761/8 770/9 experts' [8] 642/13 643/12 643/25 644/11 654/11 656/8 694/19 768/21 expiration [1] 736/11 **explain [20]** 542/10 549/7 549/20 550/19 553/13 556/25 567/4 570/6 571/12 589/20 591/1 592/22 594/20 595/12 596/6 608/4 633/19 634/17 758/8 758/20 explained [11] 541/25 549/25 574/10 574/12 609/5 612/2 755/21 757/4 763/25 768/7 770/24 explaining [2] 585/19 698/11 explains [1] 755/8 explore [3] 610/1 706/15 715/25 exponentially [1] 637/16 express [7] 534/23 575/7 699/14 710/21 711/9 715/13 773/15 expressed [2] 544/6 574/1 expresses [1] 615/18 expressing [1] 615/21 **expression** [1] 609/16

expropriated [2]

expropriation [1]

extend [1] 779/3

extended [1] 636/25

**extension** [1] 606/3

extensive [2] 593/17

627/17 689/7

684/18

621/12

extent [7] 566/3 617/17 624/21 661/12 685/25 704/22 717/3 extinguishes [1] 748/19 extra [4] 539/14 541/17 639/18 644/22 extract [1] 623/23 extracted [1] 563/21 extrapolated [1] 568/9 **extreme [2]** 568/8 682/18 **extremely [4]** 579/10 681/24 715/21 773/21 eye [1] 600/13 eyes [1] 768/10 **F2 [1]** 600/11 face [2] 713/15 744/7 faced [2] 565/22 743/24 facilitating [1] 732/16 fact [37] 571/1 571/23 576/12 583/23 588/11 595/23 597/7 606/2 612/14 622/12 624/3 643/19 644/5 644/15 647/4 667/8 668/9 668/24 678/11 680/12 683/13 687/23 691/2 699/10 714/13 721/2 722/9 722/19 722/21 725/24 734/1 734/3 744/13 746/1 746/9 750/22 771/17 factor [4] 596/11 600/8 656/6 713/9 factors [4] 596/1 642/20 646/2 679/3 facts [11] 544/2 631/14 681/7 703/12 706/23 749/22 750/1 751/15 752/14 766/9 772/6 factual [5] 690/22 737/23 746/14 753/14 758/10 factually [1] 683/18 faculty [1] 555/7 failed [4] 727/16 756/7 767/18 768/19 failure [3] 728/23 729/3 772/2 fair [17] 548/13 expressly [1] 763/23 553/15 602/24 603/3 630/5 631/6 652/19 684/20 698/25 703/17 708/21 712/2 747/23

748/24 772/20 776/21

fairly [5] 558/20 671/6

705/8 742/14 778/19

fairness [1] 670/1

778/14

www.dianaburden.com

feet [1] 639/23

fell [1] 579/23

670/18

694/4

680/21

771/4

710/25

709/22

718/4

Filat [1] 536/22

filing [4] 605/13

737/21 769/19

fifth [1] 627/14

few [13] 533/10

**FELIX [1]** 531/5

fertile [3] 555/17

fertility [1] 557/6

555/21 557/12

faith [3] 762/5 767/20 771/21 fall [2] 698/6 729/21 fallow [1] 739/13 familiar [3] 618/3 749/24 757/9 famous [1] 564/13 fantastic [1] 680/25 far [11] 536/8 582/12 645/6 671/18 689/20 693/14 700/14 719/5 725/25 727/6 781/9 farm [10] 536/10 536/13 554/3 554/4 554/10 572/18 572/20 573/5 627/11 700/22 farmed [4] 554/22 570/9 699/23 737/9 farmer [9] 547/18 553/8 570/6 574/10 653/10 673/2 687/25 720/23 720/23 farmers [19] 547/10 547/10 547/15 547/17 547/17 547/20 548/14 553/6 555/9 555/12 555/16 557/7 558/4 558/16 561/3 569/6 583/22 653/5 658/1 farmers' [3] 546/12 546/13 546/19 farming [26] 545/21 555/23 570/8 570/10 570/17 570/19 575/9 586/15 588/13 625/1 649/20 681/10 681/21 700/9 701/4 714/19 723/23 730/17 733/14 733/15 734/4 734/9 734/17 734/18 739/2 741/9 farmlands [3] 579/1 579/2 700/13 farms [6] 557/21 570/11 657/21 657/22 657/23 657/24 fashion [1] 747/9 fashions [1] 749/2 fault [1] 568/10 favour [2] 766/8 766/18 February [4] 589/12 646/3 664/11 757/21 fee [7] 731/8 731/20 731/22 760/25 760/25 761/5 761/5 feed [1] 560/22 feel [8] 656/2 671/16 687/15 706/16 711/20 717/8 720/3 778/13 feeling [2] 538/8 773/13 fees [1] 731/9

felt [3] 589/1 656/9 fertilizers [23] 533/19 547/25 555/18 557/23 558/3 558/8 558/19 560/4 560/7 560/14 560/21 560/24 563/23 564/16 564/18 564/22 644/22 645/22 652/8 653/8 672/9 673/19 535/21 541/8 545/22 632/14 644/14 644/20 659/25 689/22 720/19 752/21 752/23 768/23 field [3] 582/8 587/2 fields [11] 547/13 547/14 553/11 554/16 555/1 557/24 644/23 679/23 694/4 727/3 figure [9] 550/7 552/6 568/14 569/19 584/13 651/11 666/12 666/14 figures [44] 565/15 566/22 566/24 567/8 567/8 567/11 567/12 567/13 567/17 567/17 567/20 567/25 568/2 568/3 568/4 568/9 568/12 568/17 568/22 569/10 571/21 578/18 582/22 583/6 583/14 584/8 584/11 584/12 604/18 616/24 644/10 652/9 652/17 653/17 671/22 671/22 671/25 672/3 672/6 682/4 686/9 692/8 692/15 file [3] 623/25 717/20 filed [14] 586/3 587/15 605/25 606/21 610/9 610/10 613/5 718/20 718/23 719/10 725/20 762/11 765/14 778/7 622/13 717/18 727/9 final [10] 539/8 548/8 635/5 712/5 716/11 722/1 734/7 736/9

**finally [3]** 544/1 770/8 771/6 finance [2] 655/18 706/20 financed [7] 627/18 629/15 629/20 630/10 630/20 631/12 631/13 financial [28] 587/6 587/9 587/18 588/17 610/9 613/7 613/8 623/13 623/23 647/14 649/22 660/21 663/5 663/9 663/13 665/5 665/13 665/22 666/4 666/6 666/17 682/17 685/19 686/1 693/21 741/18 742/2 748/7 financials [2] 664/6 664/12 financials so [1] 664/6 financing [13] 629/23 629/24 629/25 630/1 630/17 630/23 630/24 649/22 655/2 655/4 655/22 656/15 656/17 find [13] 565/15 570/2 flows [1] 598/21 571/11 580/22 643/3 649/18 695/22 703/2 710/12 724/13 747/7 748/4 749/5 fine [7] 533/4 541/24 662/23 719/23 730/16 773/16 778/6 finish [2] 637/19 664/9 firm [4] 674/5 685/5 696/6 713/17 firms [2] 553/10 560/12 first [56] 534/1 545/24 557/2 560/4 562/13 563/24 564/5 586/11 586/15 589/22 590/11 596/6 605/4 605/8 607/11 607/14 609/4 611/14 613/25 616/7 618/1 618/2 619/2 629/14 630/16 640/21 641/2 644/14 644/20 645/2 655/1 660/1 660/18 684/2 686/15 689/18 697/1 712/6 714/20 717/8 718/22 720/10 721/25 722/16 730/7 738/15 741/8 753/12 757/12 758/22 759/16 760/23 766/1 767/4 770/17 770/23 first-hand [1] 613/25 fiscal [3] 586/23 604/17 761/18 fit [1] 652/14 five [7] 564/9 568/19

644/17 683/9 695/3 770/25 774/14 fix [1] 540/20 fixed [14] 586/19 587/5 587/7 605/14 609/7 609/8 610/10 616/6 625/18 625/20 625/22 625/23 625/24 626/7 flee [1] 748/23 flexibility [1] 534/25 flexible [2] 540/10 579/10 Floresti [22] 533/20 533/22 547/9 561/11 566/3 566/6 566/24 567/11 568/12 578/25 583/7 584/9 607/16 723/12 728/13 730/22 732/9 735/9 739/4 758/23 765/9 766/7 flow [13] 590/18 600/9 600/25 642/2 642/6 644/21 646/7 646/20 646/25 655/8 674/3 674/5 692/12 fluctuations [1] 709/21 flushed [1] 738/13 focus [3] 543/9 596/4 642/11 focused [1] 777/21 follow [6] 561/4 582/16 582/18 634/10 699/11 719/25 followed [2] 558/9 577/13 following [5] 560/4 601/20 606/2 766/12 777/17 footnote [1] 754/4 forbidden [1] 766/16 force [2] 705/17 764/17 forecast [7] 564/6 564/8 564/9 564/17 683/5 713/4 713/5 forecasted [1] 589/6 forecasts [2] 770/22 770/24 foregone [2] 591/11 655/4 foreign [7] 561/15 562/4 611/17 650/18 650/21 650/23 650/25 foremost [1] 534/1 forget [2] 672/25 733/13 forgive [1] 626/5 forgiveness [1] 673/1 form [6] 538/14 560/5 581/13 641/12 680/19 693/6

formal [2] 620/13 773/23 formalised [1] 715/2 formally [4] 535/22 535/23 535/24 698/10 formatting [1] 725/2 former [4] 536/22 739/10 758/15 767/10 formulas [1] 628/22 formulated [1] 562/24 forth [4] 611/16 695/4 700/12 742/21 forthright [1] 673/15 forthwith [1] 545/9 Fortier [16] 528/15 529/9 529/10 556/23 570/24 585/3 638/14 639/5 699/16 700/4 708/2 710/6 740/2 758/4 772/11 773/9 Fortier's [1] 699/12 forward [9] 582/25 583/3 588/4 588/7 589/2 631/12 635/13 635/17 678/10 forward-looking [6] 582/25 588/4 588/7 589/2 635/13 635/17 found [11] 534/11 596/7 600/5 609/20 619/20 623/11 667/21 715/21 737/15 765/15 773/20 founded [1] 612/10 fountain [1] 560/17 fountains [1] 560/17 four [19] 607/12 626/23 636/9 636/10 636/18 636/20 636/22 637/6 637/8 642/4 699/23 700/1 700/23 701/4 721/14 721/17 736/11 772/18 772/19 four-page [1] 772/18 four-year [1] 736/11 fourth [1] 625/14 Frame [1] 610/24 France [1] 529/15 frankly [3] 711/12 726/14 778/4 **FRAUKE [3]** 529/18 780/15 780/20 Frauke Nitschke [1] 780/15 free [7] 538/23 657/7 657/9 706/16 711/20 715/24 729/24 frequent [1] 602/25 friend [2] 739/20 758/18 friends [1] 781/2 front [7] 585/6 608/21 618/4 639/7 729/8 732/5 741/2

### **ICSID ARB 16 8** fruitful [8] 604/5 769/9 769/11 769/17 769/24 770/8 770/16 771/12 full [5] 570/4 655/21 680/22 681/1 700/10 fully [6] 534/6 629/14 630/10 649/10 649/11 721/9 function [2] 704/24 704/25 fundamental [3] 591/23 650/23 670/13 fundamentally [1] 719/13 further [27] 539/10 541/5 552/16 566/25 577/24 581/12 586/2 601/13 604/8 635/19 652/13 652/16 658/5 687/9 700/12 700/15 705/10 729/7 756/25 759/20 764/15 764/24 774/5 776/14 777/19 777/25 781/10 Furthermore [1] 767/12 future [29] 532/20 564/7 629/21 631/17 636/12 651/16 651/17 680/24 681/2 683/2 683/5 683/5 683/7 683/24 684/7 684/8 684/8 685/8 685/23 686/12 687/8 703/24 709/24 712/19 738/22

739/8 741/11 748/9 774/17 futures [2] 714/5

714/5

### G

gained [1] 593/10 GALIS [1] 529/25 game [2] 690/25 710/11 gather [1] 716/7 gathering [1] 617/2 gave [2] 686/11 710/21 general [9] 536/24 539/14 563/18 565/21 579/3 602/22 634/15 703/11 708/13 generalise [1] 668/22 generally [7] 582/3 591/20 598/14 603/22 662/6 668/18 671/24 generate [6] 641/11 641/22 652/4 652/10 680/10 692/9 generated [7] 588/15 652/8 658/11 663/18 685/12 692/16 739/4

generating [2] 644/25 703/24 generation [1] 683/2 genial [1] 779/7 gentlemen [5] 552/22 582/8 584/1 584/16 752/9 geographical [1] 566/7 geographically [1] 597/23 German [2] 553/5 710/12 Germany [3] 553/9 597/25 689/25 get [43] 534/9 539/16 539/16 540/17 550/22 551/4 552/13 557/7 558/4 559/19 559/25 564/2 576/9 581/18 582/10 586/4 591/19 605/22 606/17 606/18 637/14 638/15 640/19 644/19 645/12 649/21 656/11 657/12 683/25 684/12 687/22 691/4 697/18 701/18 724/19 734/12 735/13 735/15 747/14 749/4 753/12 768/6 778/8 gets [2] 772/23 780/20 getting [2] 701/19 719/4 **GIEDRE [1]** 530/5 girls [1] 689/12 give [15] 563/1 575/3 632/13 689/9 692/11 703/16 705/3 710/18 712/3 712/5 727/12 747/6 754/6 777/21 779/25

given [34] 537/23 538/24 539/12 566/5 571/4 571/5 571/22 573/25 574/24 581/19 618/12 624/4 653/15 654/1 657/2 659/7 675/12 684/25 692/8 697/15 703/13 707/5 707/7 712/16 714/3 717/17 719/9 719/17 720/12 734/8 736/13 769/14 776/18 781/7 gives [4] 685/20 686/6 753/2 773/5 giving [3] 707/9 711/8

750/3 **GLADEI [34]** 530/16 530/16 530/17 722/19 723/3 724/13 727/5 729/23 753/18 753/20 760/8 760/10 761/11 761/13 761/22 761/24 762/1 762/2 762/20

762/23 762/25 763/4 764/9 764/10 764/14 764/17 764/24 765/2 766/19 766/25 767/3 767/8 767/10 767/13 Gladei's [3] 724/10 733/16 733/20 **GLEASON [7]** 530/3 530/6 552/18 720/8 738/8 774/9 774/18 gleasonwells.com [3] 530/9 530/9 530/10 gmail.com [1] 529/16 GMBH [1] 531/6 go [35] 537/22 574/6 582/13 604/14 611/13 631/13 635/24 636/12 639/13 643/3 649/9 652/1 657/12 663/22 689/20 690/4 699/19 702/4 703/7 703/20 704/7 704/8 704/10 709/1 711/12 716/2 729/5 729/7 734/6 736/20 736/23 737/13 742/1 742/23 775/6 goes [6] 537/5 565/8 638/12 704/19 709/9 721/19 going [56] 570/18 571/15 576/7 615/20 627/1 629/21 635/23 637/14 638/7 638/12 640/1 648/5 648/12

648/13 648/14 652/7 653/4 653/5 655/10 656/21 657/2 659/5 665/6 673/6 683/6 687/11 687/24 688/9 692/3 692/20 697/21 698/19 704/19 705/21 709/18 714/3 721/14 721/18 722/11 723/17 729/5 730/16 730/17 733/10 735/15 736/14 736/17 736/23 748/4 749/9 753/5 754/13 754/16 756/16 773/10 781/9 gone [5] 565/3 703/14

708/2 708/4 737/9 good [33] 533/3 534/25 539/2 539/15 541/11 541/12 554/21 555/19 555/19 555/21 555/22 556/23 558/12 558/15 561/2 576/22 576/24 603/25 605/21 606/11 618/24 625/5 715/12 721/4 737/6 752/3 768/1 771/19 771/21 771/24 779/7 780/20 780/23 goods [1] 600/21

got [7] 533/4 534/25 550/19 616/4 629/13 632/23 780/8 govern [1] 658/25 government [4] 668/14 732/8 756/13 757/2 gradient [1] 571/23 graduated [1] 554/7 graduates [2] 552/22 554/18 grain [1] 714/1 grains [3] 566/13 567/19 572/20 granted [1] 766/5 granular [1] 695/2 granularity [2] 643/13 645/6 grasp [1] 649/11 grateful [5] 533/7 581/23 582/14 584/17 780/14 gratitude [2] 534/23 773/16 Gray [1] 529/5 great [6] 572/19 690/1 713/24 714/25 724/12 729/2 Great Britain [1] 690/1 greater [8] 645/6 672/8 673/20 687/13 704/19 722/4 725/14 736/21 gross [6] 597/15 597/17 647/12 647/15 647/21 647/24 **GROT [147]** 528/8 530/12 530/14 536/9 536/13 537/18 555/22 557/18 558/9 558/13 558/15 560/19 563/9 572/23 581/11 585/25 586/7 587/24 588/12 588/21 608/1 613/14 614/10 627/20 627/25 629/20 630/17 631/8 631/10 645/10 645/23 647/11 648/25 649/13 649/19 650/4 653/3 655/13 658/16 661/22

662/9 662/14 662/19

667/18 672/24 673/1

674/6 683/17 686/3

686/7 687/21 688/22

689/23 690/17 690/21

691/18 691/23 692/3

693/9 693/12 694/10

694/15 696/8 696/10

697/12 697/13 698/8

699/7 703/16 705/8

706/6 706/14 714/12

714/21 714/24 715/5

721/4 723/11 723/20

728/16 730/7 730/16 730/21 730/25 731/8 731/9 731/19 733/6 734/10 734/14 734/20 735/6 735/13 735/23 736/20 737/2 737/5 737/9 737/18 738/4 738/15 738/16 739/18 739/22 741/8 742/23 743/15 743/20 744/17 744/20 746/1 746/4 746/17 748/23 749/8 749/10 749/20 750/2 750/11 750/16 750/23 752/13 753/2 753/21 753/23 756/11 756/25 757/4 757/7 758/18 761/1 761/2 761/7 765/1 767/23 767/25 767/25 768/2 768/3 768/5 768/6 768/9 768/10 768/14 771/19 771/22 773/1 Grot's [32] 564/18 578/5 580/5 624/15 624/24 624/25 625/11 630/19 643/7 643/17 644/1 644/7 655/18 667/21 668/14 689/18 707/14 728/19 728/24 732/2 740/11 744/3 746/12 750/19 757/5 757/11 760/23 761/4 767/7 768/8 772/2 773/12 ground [3] 681/9 687/22 688/5 grow [1] 637/16 growing [2] 647/20 658/12 grown [1] 754/22 grown-up [1] 754/22 growth [1] 667/5 guarantee [2] 704/24 705/1 guess [1] 750/1 guidance [1] 626/18 guide [1] 779/20 guideline [11] 569/5 578/18 593/18 596/5 596/7 596/9 596/23 621/10 622/9 675/20 675/22 guidelines [3] 571/21 572/14 575/20 **GUMOVSCHI** [23] 530/18 532/2 533/2 541/25 542/9 543/15 548/17 550/4 552/4 553/3 554/4 557/14 559/15 561/23 562/7 563/7 578/22 593/7 603/22 769/4 769/13 770/2 770/5

harvesters [1] 611/15

harvesting [9] 554/16

573/23 574/3 574/13

574/17 576/19 576/21

561/15 561/19 562/4

571/9 571/17 579/4

587/11 588/1 590/7

590/8 591/11 592/16

592/17 601/16 608/14

608/22 609/17 609/19

614/11 618/19 625/6

629/12 630/6 638/20

645/23 646/24 647/21

648/17 649/24 650/4

650/9 652/18 652/21

660/22 662/3 662/14

666/16 670/10 676/6

685/21 685/22 693/3

693/12 694/15 695/6

698/6 700/20 700/22

701/9 701/10 701/14

703/14 705/4 705/8

706/6 706/9 706/14

707/25 708/2 708/4

709/24 710/2 711/2

712/24 713/2 713/7

714/9 714/15 715/2

716/18 717/21 718/19

719/12 719/17 719/18

720/18 721/7 726/16

729/7 729/24 740/22

743/15 747/2 747/2

755/18 760/11 772/1

778/20 779/8 779/22

haven't [10] 534/15

665/9 677/5 681/15

having [15] 562/18

721/15 751/9 779/13

537/14 562/10 562/11

773/1 775/1 777/2

780/6

have [556]

701/18 701/24 703/14

678/2 678/9 681/14

656/1 656/4 658/2

654/16 655/20 655/23

640/4 645/2 645/3

579/25 580/1

has [110] 548/19

669/6

guys [2] 551/12 689/11 **GUZUN [1]** 531/11

H3B [1] 529/11 **ha [22]** 554/12 557/25 560/11 561/20 570/12 570/18 570/19 570/22 571/19 571/20 572/1 572/2 574/4 574/9 645/11 645/13 645/14 667/16 699/23 700/22 714/13 739/3 had [171] 533/4 534/3 535/5 540/1 547/8 547/11 552/15 554/12 555/10 556/10 557/22 558/9 558/16 558/17 558/18 558/19 558/20 560/14 564/7 564/9 564/20 565/3 566/1 570/13 571/8 571/10 572/17 572/18 572/20 572/22 572/25 573/5 573/7 575/4 575/10 575/10 576/4 576/8 576/14 576/15 576/16 577/8 578/4 578/9 580/8 580/12 582/11 587/2 588/11 588/19 598/7 598/14 599/12 603/25 606/19 607/18 608/25 609/14 613/21 615/5 615/5 615/20 617/12 623/9 624/16 625/16 626/6 626/22 628/24 635/4 637/17 640/11 642/14 647/12 649/5 649/5 650/15 650/17 651/22 651/24 656/25 668/5 670/24 671/7 671/8 671/8 671/13 671/14 675/3 675/3 676/9 679/5 681/19 681/20 682/25 685/6 685/11 685/14 686/9 686/20 687/23 687/25 688/1 688/3 688/5 688/5 688/22 689/2 689/5 689/19 691/18 694/1 696/9 696/11 697/2 697/4 697/11 698/9 703/8 709/3 714/13 714/14 716/7 722/24 723/2 723/11 723/20 723/22 725/4 726/18 728/14 732/12 734/14 734/17 735/23 737/6 737/7 740/7 741/21 742/5 744/15 744/16 746/11 748/15 748/23 750/23

750/23 750/24 750/25 750/25 757/3 757/8 762/6 762/22 763/16 764/13 765/1 765/4 765/15 766/13 766/16 768/5 768/13 770/2 771/10 771/19 771/21 771/23 773/7 778/14 778/15

half [7] 573/12 573/14 573/16 580/17 580/19 629/13 714/20 hall [2] 730/13 755/22 halls [2] 730/8 762/12 hand [12] 591/8 596/1 603/9 604/25 613/25 618/23 679/17 704/16 722/1 759/9 764/2

handed [7] 533/16 604/25 607/7 618/7 hands [4] 554/14 638/3 638/8 638/13 handwritten [1]

hang [1] 778/22 happen [8] 534/10 580/1 619/6 631/21 683/7 714/3 768/13 774/2

happened [26] 565/3 580/23 581/22 582/12 611/23 614/6 616/14 641/24 648/4 684/20 721/5 744/11 745/11 746/5 748/25 752/12

happening [4] 638/20 646/7 692/18 723/19 happens [2] 568/20

happy [8] 533/15 618/5 749/6 750/4 774/23 781/10 781/11 781/11

hard [4] 540/18 691/15 740/17 772/6 hardly [1] 768/22 hardware [1] 699/21 **harrows** [1] 611/15 harvest [19] 546/10 546/12 567/13 567/23 568/1 574/18 574/18 574/19 576/22 576/24 576/25 583/17 583/19 583/22 589/25 628/4 645/11 646/17 648/7

harvestable [1] 570/15

harvested [2] 646/17

767/23

618/24 619/8 619/15 618/13

609/17 609/19 609/25 685/21 685/22 700/17 703/14 707/14 716/18 780/8

773/25

580/22 612/21 623/19 638/8 639/15 669/25 685/23 689/22 697/5 698/4 701/15 706/19 716/9 747/5 he [149] 534/4 534/5 534/13 540/18 540/19 540/20 542/1 548/20 555/23 557/16 557/19 558/15 558/16 558/17 558/18 558/20 559/16 559/21 560/23 560/24

563/12 564/7 564/14 564/23 578/9 588/15 592/1 594/1 594/6 594/8 594/22 596/25 598/18 598/19 600/17 600/20 601/17 601/19 607/6 610/22 611/10 618/11 624/16 625/6 631/12 645/12 649/21 653/4 653/5 662/14 662/15 670/10 670/11 673/3 687/23 687/25 688/1 688/3 688/5 688/5 688/22 688/22 689/2 689/6 691/3 691/23 692/4 694/1 695/17 698/9 699/10 700/9 700/10 701/9 701/9 701/14 701/18 701/22 701/24 702/1 707/15 711/11 712/16 723/2 723/20 730/7 730/8 730/8 730/8 730/18 730/25 731/19 731/19 731/20 731/22 732/4 732/7 732/11 732/12 732/13 734/11 736/22 737/6 737/7 737/8 737/12 737/13 737/13 739/21 740/13 740/18 741/20 741/21 743/21 747/17 747/21 750/2 750/3 750/4 750/12 750/15 750/24 750/25 756/13 757/13 758/18 758/19 758/20 758/23 758/25 759/3 761/19 767/24 768/5 768/7 768/11 768/11 768/12 768/12 768/12 768/14 769/8 771/21 771/23 778/22 779/17 he didn't [1] 740/13 he would [1] 560/24 hassle [2] 619/3 754/3 head [2] 745/4 745/16 heading [1] 554/13 headline [1] 533/18 hear [9] 556/21 559/21 584/22 715/24 716/15 750/2 772/15 773/25 774/7 heard [42] 562/6 562/9 606/13 618/3 641/4 643/19 643/24 645/5 655/3 656/19

657/22 667/4 684/14 684/17 690/16 695/14 696/4 696/14 709/10 711/18 716/16 717/11 720/2 720/25 721/2 727/5 727/23 728/15 728/19 728/22 730/7 730/25 731/19 732/2

732/11 737/12 739/19

751/9 753/9 753/15 755/10 777/14 hearing [37] 528/19 538/22 539/8 541/21 571/5 571/6 579/6 579/12 579/14 616/16 698/21 717/12 717/14 717/20 718/15 727/23 729/2 744/16 750/9 751/23 752/23 752/25 753/15 756/7 756/18 757/4 757/19 760/17 769/16 773/13 775/19 777/16 778/14 778/24 779/9 781/12 781/14 hearings [1] 751/20 heart [1] 721/15 hectare [6] 560/8 569/20 570/17 570/19 594/5 617/25 hello [1] 632/17 help [20] 573/15 601/14 623/15 624/8 684/9 688/16 688/18 689/15 690/8 691/13 691/19 691/22 696/22 702/8 710/6 711/4 711/5 711/13 718/11 735/18 helped [3] 698/20 698/21 698/23 helpful [10] 570/2 571/12 711/11 711/24 715/21 754/15 754/23

768/21 773/18 774/7 helpfully [1] 574/12 helping [1] 761/1 helps [1] 708/7 Hence [1] 710/1 her [1] 759/16 here [81] 533/15 541/17 566/15 568/3 570/11 571/14 573/19 579/15 581/19 584/11 584/19 585/18 586/23 590/19 600/17 601/15 603/4 604/7 604/23 611/14 615/3 615/11 619/12 619/19 626/2 626/12 629/16 631/3 633/19 634/19 635/14 638/11 640/21 641/10 642/17 645/17 645/25 646/7 646/23 648/3 648/20 651/14 652/18 653/2 653/3 655/15 657/14 659/15 660/14 661/7 662/13 667/4

676/5 681/7 687/2

687/10 689/13 690/10

690/10 690/13 691/18

695/5 710/6 713/24

714/4 718/25 720/14

723/17 727/18 730/6

562/3 563/10 563/11

594/20 603/23 605/3

621/24 628/19 630/11

609/1 612/25 613/3

#### here... [11] 736/5 747/8 752/11 753/2 754/15 757/8 759/10 772/3 772/4 774/3 780/8 heroic [1] 780/14 hesitant [1] 775/6 hesitate [1] 746/3 hesitating [1] 540/4 high [10] 558/10 558/20 572/14 575/5 576/4 602/7 640/15 685/13 755/16 757/2 higher [23] 546/12 546/19 547/14 548/10 548/11 549/4 549/14 549/19 549/25 558/11 558/18 564/9 564/11 568/15 596/1 596/2 644/8 654/1 657/23 728/11 731/1 732/18 771/2 highest [3] 617/19 730/21 756/13 highlight [3] 592/4 634/22 722/13 highlighted [2] 590/14 768/23 highlights [1] 646/5 highly [3] 575/10 575/17 576/21 him [32] 534/5 534/11 534/16 536/5 542/10 564/21 610/19 610/21 610/23 618/5 699/13 700/17 701/12 706/7 719/4 725/19 730/17 730/18 732/11 737/8 737/11 737/12 738/17 738/24 743/21 746/19 747/18 747/19 756/14 757/5 768/1 768/8 himself [4] 630/19 728/16 739/20 756/15 hindsight [2] 591/25 612/20 HINKLE [1] 530/4 hints [1] 779/11 hired [3] 714/17 737/8 750/11 his [80] 535/4 539/12 540/19 558/10 558/17 564/20 587/24 588/14 598/18 601/19 618/12 618/13 618/18 621/12 627/20 633/9 637/17 648/22 648/25 655/13 655/19 673/2 686/4 687/22 687/24 688/4 688/6 688/8 688/11 689/5 693/25 698/9

701/11 701/20 708/7

712/12 714/22 718/22

721/8 723/3 724/14 729/24 732/5 732/9 732/10 735/1 735/9 737/14 738/5 738/18 738/19 738/23 739/2 739/20 739/22 740/18 740/21 741/9 741/19 741/22 742/17 743/20 743/20 743/22 743/22 750/10 756/11 757/1 760/23 767/25 768/3 768/9 768/10 768/11 768/13 771/24 773/3 773/4 773/7 773/8 historical [6] 597/11 647/24 650/21 685/18 685/24 705/15 historically [2] 599/17 599/24 history [5] 683/1 685/17 687/25 740/11 740/25 hold [2] 628/6 628/8 holding [2] 650/2 749/20 holiday [1] 781/11 holistic [1] 735/9 home [1] 737/14 homework [2] 679/10 757/6 Hon [2] 528/15 529/9 honest [3] 554/6 581/23 732/5 honestly [4] 554/6 601/14 694/7 771/9 honour [2] 585/8 727/16 honourable [2] 704/12 771/22 hope [8] 533/4 533/4 534/25 541/15 659/14 696/24 758/5 780/24 hopeless [1] 695/17 horse [1] 555/1 hotel [1] 534/3 hour [4] 638/18 717/22 720/1 776/10 hours [7] 606/14 616/4 629/13 689/23 730/13 732/21 776/9 housekeeping [1] 533/12 how [93] 547/11 550/6 553/21 550/19 551/22 552/6 552/12 553/22 554/16 558/22 558/24 559/19 559/23 559/25 566/17 566/19 571/18 571/20 572/7 572/8 572/10 572/11 574/2 574/11 574/13 575/6 575/7

576/9 576/24 576/24

586/24 589/21 594/1

580/6 582/2 582/9

630/13 633/4 637/11 638/12 642/24 652/12 652/14 653/21 654/18 654/21 670/24 671/7 671/22 671/24 672/9 672/11 672/25 678/5 687/13 689/11 689/19 691/13 691/19 691/22 697/24 699/19 701/5 702/3 703/4 703/7 703/15 707/3 716/6 717/8 718/5 726/6 726/25 727/1 727/3 727/23 727/25 732/7 737/13 745/2 748/18 750/12 764/16 772/15 779/11 however [11] 579/9 596/22 686/2 688/3 697/15 712/16 713/3 730/3 761/3 766/17 770/13 huge [3] 594/19 717/2 777/21 humidity [1] 568/14 humus [2] 558/4 560/6 hundred [6] 560/1 595/4 630/4 662/9 662/19 711/16 hundreds [6] 726/10 726/17 726/17 726/19 762/13 763/22 hybrid [1] 547/23 hybrids [1] 547/21 hyperlink [1] 535/19 hypotheses [1] 564/25 hypothesise [1] 573/17 hypothetical [6] 563/10 566/16 566/18 568/3 603/7 703/12 I accept [1] 687/23 I acknowledged [1] 620/13 I acted [3] 553/4 553/6 I add [1] 561/24 l agree [8] 548/20 557/16 647/3 683/21 703/18 708/13 752/20 760/4 I also [5] 612/1 648/15

560/1 563/6 570/6 570/7 571/10 571/12 571/13 574/10 575/2 576/9 577/2 577/8 582/14 601/12 604/2 604/3 604/4 607/24 612/23 612/24 614/6 614/12 614/13 615/4 615/11 615/13 618/5 620/4 621/8 623/21 629/9 630/8 632/3 637/5 639/4 640/1 641/7 641/8 650/9 653/10 653/12 653/17 659/5 662/4 662/16 668/10 672/2 672/5 672/9 672/20 673/12 674/25 678/13 680/22 680/25 681/1 681/3 684/3 688/9 688/14 688/17 688/20 688/21 689/14 691/21 692/10 693/14 694/12 696/9 698/1 698/8 698/20 700/15 702/10 706/11 706/19 706/22 707/3 707/9 707/13 707/16 710/11 710/12 713/23 715/4 718/10 722/11 724/11 729/5 736/23 739/24 744/19 746/7 746/13 747/5 749/24 750/1 756/21 772/24 773/10 I apologise [4] 604/6 I appreciate [7]

608/23 711/23 753/25 l appreciate [7] 570/12 581/16 581/21 611/12 611/19 660/21 688/14 l ask [8] 557/1 611/6

l ask [8] 557/1 611/6 624/11 682/21 708/8 738/18 743/9 772/10 l asked [2] 551/3 744/9

l assume [2] 570/7 669/23

l assumed [1] 627/19
l believe [31] 560/19
560/23 564/16 591/8
592/25 601/6 602/16
602/24 604/8 608/11
619/20 631/25 644/4
645/5 646/13 647/13
648/3 649/7 650/22
651/4 652/21 656/14
657/8 671/13 678/9
678/14 679/10 683/11
694/13 744/2 745/4
l calculated [1]
585/25

I can [20] 549/21 557/3 562/12 572/13 573/9 576/2 576/11

607/24 614/19 628/15 640/1 640/2 649/11 673/23 676/1 691/24 696/1 744/19 745/25 780/16 I can't [1] 668/22 I cannot [6] 575/14 616/18 637/3 652/11 684/22 712/25 I compare [1] 653/18 I conclude [1] 621/13 I confer [1] 747/23 I confirm [6] 543/10 544/5 544/22 545/4 633/14 634/20 I consider [2] 544/23 545/5 I considered [1] 613/10 I continue [1] 755/2 I could [10] 624/1 670/25 679/8 691/4 692/5 694/20 694/25 703/17 729/5 745/3 I did [13] 554/2 554/7 578/24 586/15 616/21 648/9 661/24 670/23 672/15 674/11 674/23 675/11 694/11 I didn't [6] 565/15 566/14 648/10 648/10 680/8 698/13 I discussed [1] 593/9 I do [28] 537/15 541/15 541/15 550/5 552/5 568/7 579/8 604/22 611/4 621/13 639/8 639/18 640/7 652/11 654/23 661/20 663/4 666/23 670/6 671/22 674/1 677/13 690/9 702/25 708/17 747/9 773/13 773/15 I don't [46] 534/15 551/18 561/15 561/25 562/3 562/11 573/13 575/15 576/12 577/21 582/14 608/9 621/16 622/21 647/2 647/23 652/14 652/20 652/22 657/24 658/18 660/22 664/22 664/24 669/4 671/21 673/22 676/20 676/25 677/20 689/3 689/21 689/21 692/1 694/18 694/20 694/25

696/8 718/18 744/17

745/15 746/22 776/14

776/17 776/19 779/20

I encourage [1] 742/1

I excluded [1] 586/13

I explained [1] 609/5

l express [1] 534/23

I felt [1] 589/1

650/13 669/24 695/9

540/4 545/18 545/20

554/6 554/17 555/8

555/9 555/11 555/25

I am [110] 533/15

I find [1] 649/18 I fully [1] 649/11 I get [2] 605/22 684/12 I go [1] 649/9 I graduated [1] 554/7 I had [7] 556/10 603/25 640/11 649/5 651/24 671/13 681/19 I have [112] 533/13 533/14 536/4 537/13 537/14 539/18 541/5 543/11 544/2 544/5 552/16 553/23 554/17 555/4 555/15 556/3 558/6 558/21 560/7 561/22 562/9 571/25 574/10 574/10 582/10 585/2 585/23 591/24 594/4 594/12 594/24 604/12 606/16 608/20 609/18 609/20 611/25 612/18 613/5 613/11 615/12 617/3 619/14 631/4 638/14 639/16 639/20 641/1 641/10 642/17 645/5 646/24 647/1 647/4 647/5 649/3 649/6 649/9 652/2 652/9 652/12 652/15 653/2 653/20 653/21 653/22 654/22 658/3 658/4 658/6 658/6 658/7 658/8 660/11 660/20 664/5 664/11 664/15 667/3 667/18 668/16 671/21 673/15 674/6 677/6 679/9 681/1 683/9 686/17 686/17 686/23 689/13 689/13 690/14 692/8 694/7 695/1 696/7 699/3 703/13 703/25 704/1 708/1 708/19 708/22 709/17 712/2 714/23 715/4 753/12 773/6 779/5 I haven't [6] 534/15 537/14 562/10 562/11 681/15 779/13 I heard [2] 562/6 695/14 I hesitate [1] 746/3 I hope [4] 533/4 533/4 696/24 758/5 I insist [1] 710/5 I just [11] 541/20 545/25 551/11 568/25 579/2 615/11 693/19 698/14 727/21 741/1 743/12 l know [20] 561/7 561/10 561/14 561/19 561/20 563/3 565/13

576/1 576/1 579/3 580/4 580/6 600/3 619/3 650/11 669/5 688/19 690/8 699/12 715/18 I leave [3] 678/15 687/14 688/15 I left [1] 555/7 I limit [1] 752/23 I listen [1] 680/23 I literally [1] 616/4 I look [3] 609/20 653/14 692/17 I looked [4] 565/15 575/9 643/5 694/24 I made [3] 586/12 629/19 671/1 I maintain [1] 695/1 I make [1] 616/3 I may [8] 543/10 556/16 582/18 601/8 607/13 629/5 744/9 773/17 I mean [1] 618/18 I mentioned [1] 550/25 I might [3] 713/18 714/5 735/24 I misinterpreting [1] 677/8 I need [3] 540/19 558/21 758/5 I note [3] 652/6 656/1 656/4 I now [6] 588/3 589/15 I still [1] 621/9 591/12 591/16 633/5 670/12 I object [1] 754/19 I only [2] 617/10 690/18 I pass [1] 732/25 I performed [2] 612/2 642/16 I personally [1] 773/20 I pointed [1] 651/23 I posed [1] 772/21 I prepared [1] 674/4 I presented [1] 648/7 presume [1] 613/1 I produced [1] 674/22 I project [1] 679/22 I projected [1] 680/10 I put [1] 715/3 I rather [1] 621/2 I read [2] 556/2 689/21 I realise [1] 580/14 I really [4] 642/23 706/18 715/12 771/16 I recall [2] 581/8 660/5 I received [2] 604/3

650/14

I recognise [1] 612/16

I regret [1] 590/5 I relied [1] 678/4 I remember [1] 554/25 I repeat [1] 583/25 I respond [1] 694/17 I revert [1] 661/6 I right [2] 570/16 746/15 I said [8] 560/22 578/16 583/25 648/2 686/2 687/14 696/20 728/10 I sat [1] 702/12 I saw [1] 576/20 I say [5] 541/22 654/12 689/3 701/17 779/4 I see [4] 569/18 611/24 619/2 653/24 I selected [1] 652/4 I sell [1] 615/13 I share [1] 686/24 I should [1] 780/8 I shouldn't [1] 657/19 I show [1] 610/23 I simply [2] 566/19 605/1 I sit [1] 585/3 I solemnly [1] 585/7 I speak [2] 688/18 691/7 I started [1] 555/1 I stated [1] 752/19 I stick [1] 711/24 I stop [1] 632/11 I strongly [1] 594/25 I struggle [2] 654/2 654/15 I suppose [2] 698/1 706/11 I take [2] 569/1 743/6 I taught [1] 553/22 I thank [4] 780/11 780/12 780/15 781/1 I think [73] 539/19 541/18 552/19 561/1 565/10 571/11 573/15 579/5 582/12 584/16 585/11 588/19 593/5 595/9 595/10 597/5 601/23 614/17 615/10 615/17 618/19 618/22 631/22 632/13 634/25 637/22 638/1 645/9 652/19 654/16 659/4 670/10 675/5 675/13 681/6 685/10 687/1 687/20 688/6 688/13 688/18 688/19 689/23 692/11 692/15 693/1 693/2 696/8 698/19 699/6 702/24 704/13 705/5 707/20 712/2

712/23 713/11 713/19 713/21 714/23 714/24 715/23 719/16 739/12 742/14 758/21 776/3 776/21 777/3 777/8 778/10 778/23 779/17 I thought [1] 610/16 I took [1] 589/23 I tried [1] 639/23 I understand [27] 543/19 574/21 576/18 577/1 603/18 605/23 606/3 612/23 616/2 621/6 624/3 624/9 643/14 646/11 653/3 653/6 653/11 653/24 654/14 658/14 662/5 667/5 669/10 695/9 705/9 706/20 773/14 I understood [3] 536/9 566/16 671/10 I use [1] 700/21 I used [3] 651/23 653/9 655/24 I visited [1] 561/21 I walked [1] 766/20 I want [24] 534/1 542/24 544/20 549/9 552/11 581/21 593/24 601/14 609/23 610/22 631/2 633/18 634/11 642/11 645/25 646/23 651/14 675/19 699/11 705/9 715/22 729/9 735/16 738/13 I want to [1] 709/1 I wanted [3] 587/16 611/20 628/9 I was [28] 553/18 554/7 554/8 554/12 554/13 554/25 555/2 555/6 556/1 562/14 578/23 581/18 582/10 614/3 614/3 619/5 640/13 651/20 673/10 675/12 680/11 681/25 690/2 690/7 690/13 694/12 754/14 777/6 I wasn't [2] 652/1 673/14 I welcome [1] 639/4 I went [1] 578/25 I will [24] 535/3 545/7 546/15 556/15 610/19 639/24 640/6 640/19 642/8 643/9 646/20 664/13 665/24 680/19 686/15 687/17 696/19 709/8 721/25 722/1 722/13 738/6 753/8 754/6 I wish [6] 691/17 696/21 771/18 771/20 771/23 780/11

I wonder [3] 621/24 629/13 708/6 I worked [3] 542/19 554/9 604/13 I would [82] 538/16 543/3 543/8 543/9 543/18 544/18 545/22 546/6 548/15 548/17 548/22 551/13 553/13 557/17 557/19 564/12 570/2 575/12 579/12 582/23 586/2 586/11 588/10 590/11 592/4 592/20 596/3 597/13 598/11 601/4 605/22 606/4 606/12 607/8 607/10 608/4 612/8 615/14 617/6 622/12 627/15 630/21 631/24 632/2 632/18 635/2 637/17 640/12 647/16 673/5 679/12 682/9 685/8 685/8 691/8 697/16 699/1 701/7 701/10 702/6 708/15 710/11 712/12 713/9 714/11 718/25 719/7 722/3 722/16 724/3 725/9 726/9 732/24 737/3 741/6 746/21 749/18 765/22 773/10 773/12 773/25 779/13 I written [1] 555/10 I'm [2] 698/19 726/8 ICS [2] 575/4 722/7 ICSID [9] 528/5 529/17 703/25 704/9 704/21 704/25 749/13 768/11 778/11 idea [6] 555/22 574/11 582/10 665/6 721/4 768/13 idealism [1] 707/19 ideally [1] 774/1 identical [2] 568/4 624/22 identified [10] 580/12 605/14 612/22 613/23 623/7 642/18 726/13 733/8 746/16 750/16 identify [3] 590/12 590/13 763/23 identifying [1] 587/3 idle [3] 701/11 701/24 702/1 ie [3] 607/17 644/8 671/11 ignorance [1] 630/12 ignored [1] 736/23 ill [2] 771/18 771/18 ill-managed [1] 771/18 ill-set [1] 771/18 illegal [3] 726/19

illegal... [2] 759/1 773/3 illiquidity [1] 657/13 imagination [1] 739/19 imagine [2] 704/20 734/13 immediately [2] 589/25 724/1 immense [1] 597/16 impact [13] 550/25 599/5 615/8 635/9 645/3 654/8 655/23 660/25 675/22 676/9 679/4 709/20 740/3 impacted [1] 629/2 impaired [3] 668/15 669/3 669/5 impeded [1] 726/6 imperfect [1] 755/22 implications [1] 760/7 implies [2] 599/6 603/3 implore [1] 741/1 imply [1] 573/22 **importance** [1] 593/6 important [14] 533/6 565/7 590/4 591/4 600/8 601/6 678/19 707/20 719/16 753/16 755/5 760/16 761/14 770/17 importantly [2] 738/21 739/23 imported [1] 723/23 **impose [2]** 638/13 779/20 imposed [1] 658/3 impressed [1] 674/25 **impression** [3] 556/3 768/5 768/7 impressions [1] 591/20 impressive [1] 553/1 impressively [1] 563/8 improved [1] 563/12 inaccurate [1] 667/19 inappropriate [1] 656/14 incentives [1] 704/10 inclination [2] 538/15 538/19 include [6] 550/17 560/19 583/20 584/5 584/12 610/5 included [6] 587/12 608/3 610/7 617/24 635/3 642/5 includes [2] 618/13 654/13 including [12] 569/12 570/9 581/20 620/22

634/8 681/2 728/2 743/22 773/2 774/6 774/25 776/8 income [14] 590/17 598/25 617/3 620/22 681/12 681/15 681/23 682/5 682/6 682/13 685/11 685/11 693/22 710/1 income-based [6] 681/12 681/23 682/5 682/13 685/11 710/1 inconsistency [1] 620/14 inconsistent [1] 622/19 incorporating [1] 590/2 incorrect [4] 662/1 665/23 666/6 666/13 incorrectly [1] 666/17 increase [2] 645/2 685/25 increased [2] 751/2 751/3 increases [2] 630/25 654/7 increasing [1] 557/7 incur [5] 599/18 599/25 648/12 650/11 701/10 incurred [5] 585/25 701/9 748/15 768/20 776/11 indeed [14] 538/17 590/4 632/10 633/22 678/21 682/25 685/18 697/13 756/6 757/19 759/4 759/23 765/18 767/6 independent [6] 546/3 585/24 694/12 697/17 699/2 715/15 independently [1] 642/7 indexed [1] 651/15 indicate [6] 587/18 608/8 669/1 714/21 723/16 739/6 indicated [5] 572/14 607/11 632/21 654/16 723/3 indicates [3] 576/6 586/5 597/18 indirect [10] 617/24 618/2 618/9 619/18 619/21 620/6 620/10 620/24 647/22 694/2 indisputably [1] 631/7 individual [5] 654/24 726/16 749/7 749/14

749/16

764/7

individualising [1]

individually [1] 726/20 induce [1] 603/12 industries [4] 598/2 623/20 712/21 712/24 industry [13] 537/1 594/17 625/3 655/5 671/20 672/1 674/14 712/17 712/20 713/2 713/7 713/20 740/21 ineptness [1] 718/21 infected [1] 553/7 inferred [1] 757/17 infinity [1] 627/2 inflate [1] 727/24 inflated [1] 650/19 inflating [1] 636/11 inflation [7] 552/2 552/7 552/8 552/14 650/17 651/15 709/22 inflow [2] 598/22 642/6 inflows [1] 646/10 influence [1] 623/17 information [50] 535/11 546/18 546/23 570/5 573/4 575/3 592/1 592/7 592/11 592/14 592/17 593/11 593/12 594/11 596/8 612/4 612/20 615/6 617/1 617/12 620/1 624/2 642/10 649/16 658/19 664/18 664/19 664/20 669/1 670/15 670/16 675/12 678/18 683/25 684/24 685/23 685/24 686/1 694/1 694/22 697/13 699/2 712/18 729/8 747/10 770/14 774/24 774/25 777/20 777/25 informative [1] 709/2 ingredient [1] 733/15 ingredients [1] 685/20 inherently [1] 709/19 initial [20] 586/6 586/13 604/13 604/14 605/11 605/13 633/4 633/13 633/15 634/8 640/22 645/1 683/20 703/20 704/6 705/25 710/25 741/11 742/8 742/12 initiate [1] 768/2 initiative [1] 706/13 injunction [7] 725/19 727/17 766/2 766/4 766/5 766/8 766/24 injunctions [8] 724/17 724/20 724/22 727/11 727/15 765/23 765/25 767/14 injury [1] 592/9

Inn [1] 529/5 input [11] 592/23 593/6 596/1 600/21 604/2 620/21 642/13 665/2 676/18 695/25 740/20 inputs [7] 553/10 594/2 594/25 602/7 635/9 673/2 679/14 inserted [1] 559/12 insertion [1] 589/20 insignificant [1] 654/6 insist [2] 710/5 770/10 insists [1] 768/25 insofar [4] 586/8 587/19 594/22 717/23 insolvency [1] 683/16 insolvent [1] 744/2 inspect [3] 613/3 641/4 641/6 inspected [3] 607/17 612/25 613/17 instance [6] 566/13 568/13 572/19 592/15 678/24 762/1 **instances** [1] 767/5 instead [3] 702/17 767/22 768/2 instinct [1] 717/4 institute [5] 559/16 559/17 566/9 567/18 569/6 institution [1] 649/22 instruct [3] 692/23 728/7 730/9 instruction [1] 730/4 instructions [1] 728/15 insufficient [3] 686/25 693/14 734/24 insufficiently [1] 755/13 integrate [1] 565/18 integrated [2] 562/17 562/20 integrity [1] 541/14 intellectually [1] 699/19 intelligence [1] 680/20 intend [1] 689/3 intended [2] 560/19 704/9 intending [1] 699/8 intent [1] 723/5 **interaction [1]** 680/12 interest [21] 543/11 563/6 590/23 591/1 591/6 591/15 612/15 640/17 651/10 651/11 654/20 656/12 656/13 657/13 701/25 709/22 741/20 742/20 742/20 748/19 751/25

interested [4] 563/6 571/12 750/1 768/14 interesting [4] 716/8 720/19 723/18 724/13 interestingly [1] 723/20 interests [1] 538/7 interfered [1] 700/7 interim [1] 767/12 international [5] 528/2 709/5 728/2 780/17 780/21 internationally [1] 752/17 internet [1] 757/6 interpretation [1] 763/18 interpreters [2] 529/23 780/12 interrupt [1] 556/1 interval [1] 584/10 intervening [1] 690/14 intervention [1] 740/7 introduce [2] 535/22 560/20 introduced [10] 538/24 539/23 557/22 558/9 560/23 563/23 564/18 709/3 744/22 746/23 introducing [1] 537/7 introduction [1] 564/16 introductory [1] 585/12 invalid [1] 761/25 invalidating [1] 736/3 invasion [1] 698/16 inventories [2] 590/1 628/23 inventory [5] 600/14 600/18 600/19 600/22 600/23 invest [2] 555/23 704/11 invested [6] 611/18 627/25 656/25 693/6 693/16 702/19 investigate [1] 729/4 investigated [2] 587/5 609/18 investing [3] 649/19 656/16 706/5 investment [61] 528/3 558/12 558/15 586/1 586/6 586/19 588/9 605/11 607/10 612/10 614/22 615/2 615/8 616/5 631/8 633/16 640/22 641/17 641/25 645/1 645/22 656/24 683/14 684/19 688/8 688/10 688/22 694/11 697/4 697/22 701/11

#### investment... [30] 702/1 704/6 705/16 705/20 705/24 706/1 706/8 707/6 707/10 707/13 707/21 711/1 733/14 735/9 735/21 737/19 738/5 738/23 740/3 740/4 741/22 742/8 742/18 743/20 744/3 768/2 768/11 768/13 771/18 772/3 investments [10] 563/9 563/10 572/24 572/25 587/8 640/24 703/21 705/17 707/11 743/22 investor [16] 591/7 591/8 625/2 629/22 630/1 631/1 698/2 698/3 698/6 704/4 704/6 706/13 706/24 714/25 749/12 749/16 investors [2] 698/7 755/25 invests [3] 705/20 705/24 706/3 invite [2] 637/18 699/15 invited [1] 612/12 invites [1] 637/23 inviting [1] 707/3 invoiced [1] 731/22 invoices [2] 587/23 776/9 invoked [1] 762/4 involved [5] 650/6 722/25 727/18 728/11 758/24 IONESCU [1] 529/24 Iraq [1] 698/16 irregularities [1] 724/8 irrespective [1] 762/3 irrigated [1] 548/1 isn't [5] 595/6 624/16 646/19 676/8 695/1 issue [53] 533/12 534/6 535/4 535/8 538/10 577/25 579/16 582/1 582/5 589/16 601/2 608/12 615/11 636/4 636/17 639/15 641/7 641/10 645/17 654/21 661/7 662/13 670/13 714/18 714/19 722/2 725/10 727/12 737/22 740/21 744/15 744/15 744/17 744/18 746/4 746/24 747/5 748/8 749/11 752/11 756/9 757/18 760/16 760/20 761/14 762/10 763/6 765/22 767/21

772/3 772/4 775/3 775/9 issued [4] 723/24 724/7 765/5 767/16 issues [30] 535/3 536/1 540/25 553/12 579/16 600/5 601/2 602/3 602/4 616/23 620/19 625/15 654/22 654/24 679/8 696/16 702/14 716/22 721/25 725/7 726/10 738/12 749/4 750/21 751/1 752/20 752/24 758/12 767/8 779/12 issuing [1] 726/18 it [584] it true [1] 595/6 items [1] 698/12 its [32] 534/24 539/21 543/22 599/20 599/25 642/20 647/8 654/17 656/4 656/5 660/6 669/13 675/22 676/9 679/5 702/13 703/23 725/4 726/3 727/14 735/14 737/24 737/25 738/14 739/8 739/16 747/18 748/16 764/14 765/14 766/21 779/22 itself [11] 617/14 642/9 657/20 679/24 707/22 713/11 739/1 740/6 746/1 749/17 778/13 Ivanes [3] 723/10 728/16 728/17

607/1 607/2 633/9 736/10 775/14 778/5 778/7 January 2017 [1] 633/9 January 31 [1] 778/7

January [8] 592/16

join [1] 680/16 joint [1] 546/2 joke [2] 710/13 775/15 737/5 777/20 judging [1] 573/20 judgment [5] 590/25 591/15 636/17 734/7 742/20

judgments [1] 736/3 July [3] 612/15 646/13 kilometres [2] 710/14 756/15

July 2011 [1] 756/15 June [2] 646/13 668/3 **June/July [1]** 646/13 jurisdictions [1] 755/25

just [129] 533/11 534/9 535/11 535/12 537/2 537/10 538/7

539/6 539/7 539/9 539/15 539/18 540/13 541/14 541/20 543/3 545/22 545/25 547/19 548/9 548/18 548/19 551/11 553/15 556/19 556/21 556/22 559/3 560/23 561/8 563/8 567/21 568/25 570/7 571/11 571/25 574/2 576/13 576/19 577/8 579/2 579/3 579/4 580/3 580/3 582/18 584/3 585/22 590/8 590/12 592/22 597/14 600/12 602/11 603/22 606/10 606/17 608/7 610/6 610/17 610/18 613/15 614/18 615/11 619/15 620/19 621/22 626/21 627/24 630/12 630/24 631/24 634/10 635/12 641/4 646/4 657/16 659/5 659/7 662/17 670/3 670/8 674/14 676/3 677/7 679/20 686/9 693/19 698/14 698/17 698/18 699/18 700/15 702/21 703/18 705/21 709/10 710/21 714/20 715/18 719/4 719/11 721/16 723/19 726/14 727/19 727/20 727/21 728/9 737/9 737/13 737/17 741/1 742/25 743/12 744/10 752/21 753/9 754/19 754/20 759/1 762/16 775/15 775/20 776/4 776/9 776/25 779/19 780/4 justice [3] 707/4 755/15 768/6 justified [2] 586/25 588/7

keep [4] 626/21 734/5 kept [1] 533/6 key [1] 623/13 **kg [1]** 560/11 kilograms [4] 557/23 557/24 558/1 694/3 711/20 kind [8] 586/18 624/17 682/4 682/9 684/19 705/19 708/19 745/21 kinds [2] 556/9 697/5 Kingdom [1] 529/6 **KLINGST [1]** 529/20 knew [1] 636/6 Knieper [11] 528/16

529/13 556/19 556/24 585/4 639/6 683/8 696/15 700/4 719/17 772/12 Knieper's [1] 635/6 know [91] 539/20 547/10 552/11 561/6 561/7 561/9 561/10 561/14 561/17 561/19 561/20 562/7 562/11 563/3 563/3 563/19 565/13 571/18 571/20 575/6 576/1 576/1 577/8 578/14 578/24 579/3 580/4 580/6 580/7 580/10 580/13 581/20 581/22 582/9 582/14 587/16 600/3 605/1 609/25 610/22 611/1 615/16 619/3 624/12 629/22 635/22 638/6 644/13 644/16 650/11 652/11 660/23 664/20 664/24 669/4 669/5 670/2 670/3 670/23 671/22 671/24 673/22 673/24 675/10 680/7 681/4 688/19 690/8 690/9 699/12 711/15 714/2 715/18 718/18 721/3 725/17 727/8 727/11 727/14 728/24 729/3 735/11 739/21 751/8 756/14 759/20 759/22 768/14 774/8 776/12 778/12 knowing [2] 576/7 673/23 knowledge [10] 544/3 544/5 614/1 614/10 614/11 664/16 681/8

592/2 592/8 603/5 612/5 625/3 696/13 known [6] 589/19 592/2 592/7 612/4 651/9 696/6 knows [6] 559/1 610/22 684/4 684/5 706/4 780/25 **KOPECKY [14]** 531/3 535/3 536/4 536/6 604/10 632/12 632/20 639/11 661/17 679/18 699/12 715/9 772/20 775/11 **KOZAK [1]** 531/17

755/18 757/5 764/9

knowledgeable [6]

**KPMG [8]** 531/17 531/17 586/3 596/4 596/7 600/11 628/16 696/6 **KPMG's [1]** 590/3

I.kopecky [1] 531/8 la [1] 529/14 labour [1] 705/17 lack [4] 562/3 642/15 713/16 726/5 lacked [1] 669/13 ladies [1] 752/9 Laguardia [107] 543/22 548/7 548/25 549/3 549/5 549/11 549/16 551/22 563/9 565/1 565/17 567/14 568/4 572/23 573/5 573/7 574/8 575/4 576/4 583/2 587/6 588/2 588/17 598/7 599/12 607/19 607/21 609/7 610/10 610/13 610/14 611/2 611/3 611/18 611/18 612/9 612/10 612/14 621/4 621/15 625/19 625/20 628/13 633/25 649/14 658/10 658/16 661/18 661/23 662/7 662/10 662/17 662/20 665/7 665/10 669/13 670/16 670/17 673/25 674/1 674/3 674/7 674/9 677/4 677/23 681/8 681/17 681/20 685/6 686/9 686/13 693/21 722/7 723/8 724/20 725/4 725/8 725/16 725/17 725/22 726/3 727/2 727/13 729/25 730/1 730/10 738/14 738/16 744/2 744/21 745/12 745/21 745/24 746/2 746/17 746/18 746/20 748/15 749/20 757/25 758/3 760/2 762/11 763/12 764/12 765/20 771/8 Laguardia's [19]

546/3 549/18 563/13 563/13 563/14 563/14 563/17 595/14 624/15 667/1 670/21 676/10 712/15 726/6 727/4 739/25 742/4 764/9 766/3

laid [1] 722/4 land [26] 549/23 554/3 554/4 554/23 555/3 555/4 556/14 556/23 556/24 557/9 557/9 557/19 560/9 560/11 563/20 569/9 569/14 576/16 578/25 644/24 645/24 668/13 681/10 714/14 739/13 770/19 landowner [1] 761/1

little [16] 556/1 561/8

562/14 639/22 640/19

550/15 682/3

#### landowners [8] 725/12 725/23 726/20 728/8 757/21 762/15 766/14 767/19 lands [18] 546/12 546/13 555/18 555/20 557/22 575/4 578/24 668/8 668/15 669/2 669/9 669/11 726/11 726/11 726/13 757/3 759/11 771/9 language [1] 545/20 large [7] 570/11 571/20 571/24 633/20 657/22 657/24 720/21 large-sized [1] 571/24 largely [1] 661/16 larger [1] 771/2 LARS [9] 530/18 532/6 532/15 572/24 584/25 648/21 680/15 680/17 708/7 LARS WIECHEN [5] 532/6 532/15 572/24 584/25 680/17 last [21] 533/5 534/2 540/15 551/11 555/6 560/9 565/8 567/24 622/6 638/21 639/17 654/9 658/14 683/9 702/25 711/18 717/22 720/19 722/10 737/3 773/13 late [4] 622/13 639/21 717/18 746/25 later [10] 564/2 579/11 605/6 610/19 612/11 640/20 643/22 734/2 742/12 751/24 law [18] 632/9 722/24 728/1 733/17 742/25 749/24 755/6 756/2 763/18 763/20 764/5 764/21 765/11 766/4 766/23 766/25 767/9 767/13 lawsuit [1] 734/11 lawsuits [1] 727/9 lawyer [3] 570/7 637/4 768/1 lawyers [9] 690/24 696/15 701/22 755/25 756/1 768/8 768/9 771/20 771/23 lay [1] 740/1 LEA [2] 529/20 780/12 lead [4] 549/13 596/2 689/16 705/12 lead-up [1] 689/16 leading [3] 542/15 554/8 595/11 leads [1] 601/21 lean [1] 717/1

learn [3] 570/10 595/3 665/15 learned [8] 662/8 671/17 696/5 709/17 723/21 770/17 771/1 771/6 learns [1] 704/3 learnt [4] 580/19 753/21 762/9 770/17 lease [32] 551/22 552/1 552/10 592/18 612/6 636/5 636/8 636/18 636/21 645/19 683/19 721/20 722/16 722/22 723/7 726/19 729/14 729/19 729/20 730/1 730/10 730/23 732/16 736/12 739/4 761/22 761/23 761/25 764/4 764/5 764/21 766/13 leased [5] 574/9 575/4 578/9 681/10 714/14 leases [34] 635/25 636/24 684/14 684/15 688/3 691/16 699/22 700/2 700/7 701/8 701/12 701/19 707/21 708/1 708/4 723/25 724/6 727/12 727/12 729/20 731/14 731/17 743/20 758/2 759/13 762/11 762/14 762/22 763/4 763/13 766/3 766/23 772/15 772/18 least [13] 573/11 584/5 594/23 623/25 647/15 683/9 686/5 727/15 737/18 739/7 744/4 754/9 779/24 leave [9] 580/9 642/8 678/15 687/14 687/17 688/15 700/18 707/15 737/2 leaving [1] 557/8 led [5] 600/22 709/24 722/6 733/5 736/3 left [8] 550/1 555/7 639/5 739/2 743/20 752/24 768/10 768/12 legal [25] 531/16 543/22 607/25 611/20 612/13 615/11 636/4 637/3 658/24 659/1 684/15 684/22 700/21 725/1 728/1 728/5 733/2 760/7 761/8 761/15 762/6 765/1 767/24 779/21 780/5 legality [1] 764/21 legally [1] 738/1 legislation [2] 555/17 658/24 lei [7] 569/21 569/22

569/24 571/16 650/17 651/6 691/14 **LELIA [1]** 529/25 length [1] 603/5 lengthy [1] 709/11 **LEON [1]** 531/3 less [16] 542/15 555/18 566/12 570/18 570/18 603/11 638/4 655/23 656/18 706/8 713/7 713/12 716/13 717/6 731/5 756/5 lessee [5] 757/25 759/5 764/2 764/3 764/6 lesser [1] 566/3 lessor [1] 764/7 lessors [1] 759/5 let [19] 535/3 538/15 539/15 546/7 570/6 571/12 639/14 640/15 640/20 663/22 664/9 685/5 702/8 702/20 738/7 739/9 740/8 753/1 775/23 let's [18] 573/24 584/21 606/9 636/2 686/11 701/4 707/17 712/21 713/1 713/10 724/10 729/22 734/13 735/10 754/17 762/9 774/13 778/6 level [14] 564/11 617/19 640/15 658/22 687/13 695/12 726/15 728/7 728/11 730/22 731/2 732/18 755/15 757/2 levels [2] 714/17 756/13 liabilities [2] 741/22 743/24 liability [1] 703/2 liberal [1] 579/10 life [3] 638/6 723/3 773/8 lifetime [2] 626/22 626/23 lift [1] 611/16 lifted [3] 727/15 727/17 766/6 light [2] 691/17 748/14 like [108] 535/22 535/23 539/24 543/3 543/8 543/9 543/18 544/18 545/22 546/6 548/15 548/17 548/22 551/13 554/11 557/13 557/15 557/17 557/19 564/12 575/12 582/23 586/2 586/11 587/22 589/15 590/11 591/8 591/16 591/21 592/4

592/20 596/3 597/13 598/11 601/5 605/22 606/4 606/12 607/8 607/10 608/4 609/9 617/6 618/14 622/12 626/21 627/15 631/24 632/2 632/9 632/18 641/20 651/18 653/9 659/18 659/24 670/3 681/13 681/24 682/5 685/5 688/25 689/15 698/15 699/3 699/13 700/3 705/3 706/13 706/23 709/21 714/11 716/6 718/3 719/7 720/10 721/17 722/3 722/16 723/3 724/3 725/9 726/9 726/22 728/10 729/13 731/3 731/18 732/24 737/3 737/21 742/22 747/20 748/11 749/22 753/7 753/8 765/22 773/10 773/12 773/23 773/25 774/2 774/11 774/19 776/6 779/3 likelihood [2] 738/22 739/7 likely [5] 536/17 660/25 670/8 742/24 773/7 limit [1] 752/23 limited [10] 561/15 562/4 596/14 604/6 616/5 626/22 626/23 717/3 755/7 759/7 limits [1] 637/21 **LINDINGER [1]** 531/4 line [11] 600/13 604/20 605/8 607/5 614/14 696/19 698/12 749/25 760/5 776/24 777/5 lined [1] 535/16 lines [2] 608/11 757/10 linked [1] 651/12 list [17] 529/1 530/1 531/1 573/6 573/25 574/25 574/25 577/12 577/13 577/17 577/19 578/13 580/7 611/13 625/16 765/11 772/14 listed [4] 593/18 597/21 615/3 623/10 listen [4] 538/25 680/23 717/16 779/10 listened [2] 689/13 690/18 lists [2] 580/13 581/5 literally [2] 616/4 618/10 literate [1] 755/13

literature [3] 547/12

684/13 705/10 708/18 716/9 717/5 717/6 724/4 726/25 750/5 776/24 781/10 live [1] 682/10 lived [1] 739/1 living [2] 740/6 760/4 **LLOYD [1]** 529/22 local [36] 536/23 569/14 569/16 589/5 592/21 592/24 593/6 593/25 594/22 595/7 595/20 603/20 607/19 617/18 674/20 675/4 675/6 721/10 721/22 723/8 723/21 725/20 726/7 726/23 729/17 730/22 732/19 733/1 737/15 737/24 738/1 738/3 740/20 757/8 759/15 771/20 locally [2] 566/9 740/15 located [2] 566/7 597/23 location [6] 589/13 590/16 590/18 590/20 593/2 625/6 locations [3] 589/14 592/19 625/5 logic [1] 571/14 logical [1] 630/24 London [1] 529/6 long [16] 539/15 541/9 571/9 584/4 637/11 676/4 693/2 704/24 716/2 716/6 716/20 717/8 717/15 718/5 722/12 776/5 long-stop [1] 704/24 longer [9] 613/2 638/4 638/6 638/7 661/10 717/5 719/5 744/20 746/18 look [44] 543/3 543/18 548/22 568/13 573/24 597/14 600/12 604/21 605/25 609/20 622/14 623/9 625/25 626/3 626/6 626/12 627/18 631/12 636/21 640/20 645/9 647/20 653/14 665/8 683/4 686/9 692/17 693/21 701/8 701/10 703/18 722/16 733/11 738/18 740/9 740/9 740/13 741/17 742/1 750/13 750/18 755/24 756/17 779/16 looked [14] 535/7 563/16 565/15 575/8

### looked... [10] 575/9 587/7 620/12 623/12 643/5 653/20 653/22 681/19 694/23 694/24 looking [18] 582/25 583/3 588/4 588/7 589/2 623/8 635/13 635/17 663/18 679/6 688/17 689/14 711/13 714/19 740/23 753/2 772/24 779/14 loss [20] 557/5 566/1 586/1 586/2 586/6 599/3 603/1 615/2 615/15 636/15 640/22 641/15 658/3 658/8 660/7 694/14 701/3 701/6 705/8 747/18 loss-making [3] 599/3 658/3 658/8 losses [4] 565/24 658/11 744/6 748/15 lost [33] 588/7 614/22 615/8 615/22 635/17 641/8 641/14 641/21 641/22 661/8 661/11 683/14 683/17 684/20 691/23 691/23 693/8 694/11 694/15 696/11 703/15 705/4 707/6 707/10 707/22 707/23 708/2 734/10 734/18 734/18 741/8 743/21 744/4 lot [18] 545/21 546/17 546/18 554/7 568/14 573/19 573/19 603/19 611/17 652/18 658/2 696/9 704/1 712/13 721/5 722/18 750/8 754/5 lots [1] 578/9 love [1] 691/8 lovely [1] 688/25 low [4] 558/7 626/3 653/17 653/25 lower [8] 605/17 605/18 629/25 643/22 667/7 667/10 692/7 728/7 Ltd [1] 611/18 Ltd's [2] 610/15 611/3 **LUCIA** [1] 530/5 lunch [4] 637/11 638/16 638/18 659/5 **luncheon [2]** 659/13 659/21 lunchtime [2] 540/18 715/18

#### М

machinery [12] 574/1 578/2 578/12 580/12

581/9 610/13 611/2 611/17 613/6 613/13 687/23 688/5 machines [12] 573/8 573/8 575/16 575/22 576/21 577/3 577/3 580/6 580/9 607/18 612/25 627/10 mad [1] 778/4 made [42] 544/2 548/1 562/24 564/23 572/23 577/20 586/12 587/21 588/20 602/12 609/1 615/6 629/19 632/20 633/13 636/17 640/11 640/24 646/16 647/1 661/21 662/18 669/25 671/1 677/22 688/22 692/4 697/5 698/9 702/18 705/18 707/11 721/5 724/24 724/25 731/24 731/25 731/25 735/22 749/18 774/22 778/20 main [4] 529/20 591/21 636/13 685/19 **MAIN-KLINGST [1]** 529/20 maintain [1] 695/1 maintains [1] 700/10 maintenance [6] 626/20 627/9 627/13 652/19 652/23 653/23 maize [1] 568/5 major [1] 780/7 make [43] 535/23 538/23 555/12 565/16 586/12 587/17 597/1 597/13 607/24 616/3 631/24 638/11 645/25 651/14 667/13 673/10 683/6 685/7 686/25

692/9 693/20 693/24 697/16 697/24 704/5 705/14 706/1 710/20 721/17 729/8 731/18 735/16 737/21 740/3 740/3 742/18 748/12 754/1 760/2 767/18 774/19 777/18 778/17 makes [5] 570/24 599/6 626/19 657/20 754/10 making [15] 584/18 599/3 599/19 608/19 619/5 632/18 658/3 658/8 669/14 684/7 690/7 697/22 700/4 715/20 776/12 742/16 771/22

man [4] 720/23 732/5 managed [2] 555/21 771/18 management [8]

Revised 617/4 617/8 617/11 617/11 617/21 625/12 649/14 686/6 manager [1] 613/22 managing [1] 554/13 mandate [1] 610/1 manner [6] 668/23 698/5 699/9 700/18 703/1 758/3 many [27] 580/6 592/1 606/14 622/5 622/5 631/4 631/4 648/21 674/23 681/6 690/23 732/4 735/18 735/24 736/15 736/20 755/4 758/1 762/13 762/14 767/4 771/23 772/15 772/16 772/16 780/17 780/17 maps [1] 569/7 March [3] 589/13 646/3 664/11 margin [11] 588/19 597/17 647/13 647/15 647/21 647/25 652/8 652/10 672/8 693/22 739/5 marginally [1] 692/19 margins [7] 588/15 597/10 597/15 597/16 597/17 620/19 621/23 Marie [1] 529/10 Marius [4] 542/20 542/20 542/21 770/4 marked [1] 535/14 market [13] 602/24 603/3 603/7 623/20 623/21 629/9 630/6 631/6 631/6 651/16 713/11 713/13 713/14 **MARTIN [1]** 531/17 match [4] 604/18 629/16 630/12 678/18 material [3] 634/7 769/13 769/14 materially [1] 697/2 math [1] 626/5 mathematical [1] 654/5 Matrix [1] 529/5 matrixlaw.co.uk [1] 529/7 matter [16] 538/11 543/12 588/8 591/19 595/23 602/20 608/19 717/7 720/12 723/1 744/14 746/10 746/14 756/17 759/22 762/18 matters [5] 533/12 543/20 544/2 544/7

maximise [1] 603/10 maximises [2] 603/13 655/13 maximum [1] 548/2 may [49] 533/9 538/9 543/10 552/19 556/16 567/15 571/13 577/23 581/5 582/18 601/8 607/13 615/3 617/22 621/6 629/5 638/8 638/25 659/16 659/18 661/5 678/14 688/23 694/17 695/13 698/3 700/13 707/1 710/22 712/7 713/10 713/16 717/12 717/13 717/14 718/5 719/5 736/8 744/9 747/23 755/24 761/9 763/3 773/17 774/2 777/17 777/23 779/16 780/22 maybe [15] 536/12 542/14 549/7 549/10 580/18 581/6 618/11 619/1 630/12 682/23 695/15 711/23 718/12 747/25 756/1 mayor [20] 726/18 726/25 727/1 727/3 727/16 727/25 728/17 755/5 755/14 757/24 758/10 758/11 759/14 759/23 759/23 760/9 760/14 762/20 763/1 776/25 mayor's [8] 731/23 731/23 732/19 760/6 763/1 766/14 766/15 777/4 mayoral [1] 726/15 mayors [23] 722/18 722/24 726/23 727/2 727/6 727/8 727/8 727/11 727/15 727/19 727/22 728/1 728/4 728/7 728/11 730/9 730/15 730/23 733/25

755/7 755/11 755/12 763/6 me [59] 541/22 546/7 565/7 567/3 567/4 570/6 571/12 574/2 574/24 576/18 588/20 606/17 608/9 608/21 612/5 616/3 616/13 617/6 624/24 625/10 626/20 636/23 637/4 639/14 640/15 640/20 642/21 643/6 652/1 652/15 663/6 663/22 664/9 664/14 674/18 675/18 678/16 680/4 683/8 686/6 686/11 692/9 692/10 692/22

695/21 696/12 698/23 702/8 702/22 708/9 710/10 716/12 748/5 753/1 753/2 756/9 767/21 771/15 775/23 me, [1] 736/8 me, May of [1] 736/8 me.com [1] 529/7 mean [8] 618/18 626/7 633/11 647/3 661/3 695/12 760/9 776/8 meaning [3] 607/21 675/24 728/5 meaningful [2] 733/6 735/7 means [23] 549/24 550/24 569/12 572/17 573/16 585/23 592/1 594/5 595/25 599/5 602/23 603/12 603/15 612/3 614/19 644/12 672/17 682/13 701/3 703/6 706/9 734/9 754/9 meant [2] 665/10 665/17 meantime [1] 638/24 measure [2] 702/17 762/22 measures [1] 558/20 mechanical [2] 573/21 654/18 mechanicalised [1] 654/13 mechanisation [1] 578/16 mechanised [4] 561/21 571/16 572/4 575/18 media [1] 562/10 median [1] 550/13 medication [1] 773/6 medium [3] 560/15 560/16 571/24 medium-sized [1] 571/24 meeting [3] 536/23 728/21 732/12 member [1] 564/13 members [7] 607/15 613/18 738/11 747/12 752/8 771/16 772/7 memorial [2] 736/22 750/22 memorised [1] 537/15 memory [2] 736/8 768/21 mention [8] 618/9 619/17 620/6 662/24 717/17 746/21 766/11 767/2 mentioned [12]

542/22 550/25 559/16

560/7 564/3 567/1

mature [2] 681/10

maturity [1] 682/19

707/14

685/14

#### M mentioned... [6] 567/22 610/6 621/10 670/18 688/2 717/19 mentioning [1] 739/12 mentions [1] 611/14 merchandise [6] 663/19 663/20 663/23 663/24 665/2 744/5 mere [1] 747/12 merely [3] 621/11 652/23 756/21 method [17] 590/18 600/10 622/6 622/8 624/14 681/12 681/13 682/20 686/21 702/16 702/25 708/11 709/18 710/1 710/4 710/7 719/2 methodical [1] 598/17 methodologies [1] 701/2 methodology [13] 549/8 586/8 592/11 593/15 595/1 595/13 634/19 643/4 647/5 650/23 654/23 707/3 719/13 methods [8] 622/14 681/11 708/10 708/14 709/12 709/15 710/1 710/16 metres [1] 549/24 MICHAEL [8] 531/17 532/11 532/15 536/2 591/18 639/2 659/7 680/17 MICHAEL PEER [5] 532/11 532/15 639/2 659/7 680/17 Michael Peer's [1] 536/2 middle [1] 668/2 midnight [2] 539/9 639/22 midsummer [1] 646/12 midyear [1] 648/16 might [13] 581/17 581/24 602/16 665/16 668/15 668/19 679/10 706/6 713/18 714/5 718/1 728/9 735/24 MIHAIL [3] 530/17 532/2 533/2 **MIHAIL RURAC [2]** 532/2 533/2 million [5] 590/21 649/5 649/8 649/20 694/16 mind [7] 601/4 670/13 674/18 682/5 688/6 734/5 737/5

minded [1] 777/15 minds [2] 582/5 773/19 mine [1] 682/5 mineral [2] 560/7 560/24 minimise [1] 630/2 minimum [10] 591/9 603/13 721/11 722/23 724/21 727/1 733/19 741/12 741/25 742/8 Minister [5] 536/22 538/3 756/15 756/22 756/24 minus [4] 550/1 597/18 599/5 599/6 minute [6] 540/7 540/15 543/6 546/7 584/21 727/20 minutes [10] 539/14 540/6 545/23 567/21 602/17 619/20 637/13 659/5 716/5 774/14 misinterpreting [1] 677/8 missed [1] 765/7 missing [1] 619/12 mistake [2] 601/23 616/3 mistakes [1] 564/14 misunderstanding [2] 591/24 626/12 mitigation [2] 742/5 748/14 mix [1] 585/13 model [5] 598/7 626/19 647/9 649/2 742/4 modelled [1] 648/11 models [3] 593/20 593/21 717/24 modern [5] 575/17 673/19 678/25 679/4 723/23 modest [2] 739/3 741/23 modification [1] 545/6 modifications [1] 671/1 modified [1] 719/15 modify [2] 652/1 670/25 **MOLDOVA [72]** 528/11 531/12 531/13 546/24 550/21 552/23 554/5 554/20 554/23 555/18 555/23 557/8 557/17 559/6 565/11 565/12 565/23 566/1 568/18 572/15 578/6 580/22 582/9 587/2 589/1 607/16 613/17 613/23 614/3 614/4

623/23 629/24 634/13 647/11 649/21 657/18 658/1 678/12 681/10 681/17 685/7 689/24 690/1 690/4 690/24 691/2 691/5 691/9 695/6 705/25 706/4 715/1 731/3 735/18 735/19 736/15 736/17 737/3 738/20 739/11 740/1 743/16 748/23 750/5 752/17 753/19 763/14 767/8 767/24 768/6 773/2 773/7 Moldovan [31] 536/1 538/2 547/1 547/18 547/19 548/12 555/11 555/16 555/20 561/13 569/22 588/2 595/2 619/25 620/3 650/16 651/6 658/21 658/25 678/7 684/5 721/3 727/22 727/25 733/17 737/16 756/1 758/9 758/13 767/13 773/3 Moldovans [1] 757/8 moment [13] 538/4 611/4 643/9 645/4 646/21 672/3 691/7 716/9 716/13 718/12 740/7 747/24 748/12 Monday [4] 690/10 690/11 690/13 691/3 money [16] 555/12 599/7 641/19 648/14 648/24 656/25 657/2 657/7 658/22 673/18 687/3 687/11 688/7 721/5 741/8 771/24 monies [1] 697/25 monitoring [1] 554/13 monogram [1] 559/7 month [1] 646/4 monthly [2] 646/6 646/9 months [1] 748/1 Montréal [1] 529/11 moral [7] 749/8 749/9 749/12 749/23 750/6 772/22 775/2 morass [1] 747/13 more [51] 535/21 537/22 539/24 540/1 540/3 555/12 557/9 586/16 592/23 596/1 603/12 616/17 622/7 623/20 626/4 636/12 636/12 653/4 661/7 671/10 671/13 671/18 675/9 675/11 675/15 675/17 678/25 683/15 688/4 691/15 695/1 696/22 699/17 704/18 706/4 712/2 712/18

712/21 713/1 713/8 714/6 715/24 716/14 724/4 729/10 741/3 741/3 748/21 749/23 770/14 780/19 moreover [2] 739/3 770/21 morning [21] 533/3 536/17 539/10 541/11 541/12 605/21 606/11 616/11 643/15 643/19 657/22 688/23 690/10 690/11 690/13 690/15 696/4 721/1 721/4 769/23 769/23 most [17] 556/7 557/11 602/12 602/25 615/15 617/16 625/4 634/18 653/10 670/13 683/25 707/25 708/23 738/21 739/23 742/24 752/21 mother [1] 714/2 motivata [1] 763/16 motivation [1] 572/21 mouth [3] 608/18 614/18 664/23 move [8] 548/16 614/19 637/9 670/12 716/1 724/3 729/13 732/24 moved [1] 681/18 movement [3] 660/22 660/24 660/25 movements [1] 661/2 Moving [3] 650/9 666/19 741/10 Mr [394] Mr Astuno [8] 585/13 608/16 632/15 659/22 722/1 732/25 738/7 738/9 Mr Beril [9] 690/21 732/3 739/10 756/14 756/17 756/21 757/12 758/15 758/22 Mr Beril's [1] 759/6 Mr Chairman [3] 552/21 556/16 696/23 Mr Fortier [11] 556/23 570/24 585/3 638/14 639/5 700/4 708/2 710/6 740/2 758/4 772/11 Mr Fortier's [1] 699/12 Mr Gladei [11] 723/3 727/5 753/18 761/22 762/20 762/25 764/9 764/14 764/24 766/25 773/12 767/8 Mr Gumovschi [16]

Mr Gladei's [2] 733/16

733/20

Mr Gleason [5]

552/18 720/8 738/8 774/9 774/18 Mr Grot [134] 536/9 536/13 537/18 555/22 557/18 558/9 558/13 558/15 560/19 563/9 572/23 581/11 585/25 586/7 587/24 588/12 588/21 608/1 613/14 614/10 627/20 627/25 629/20 630/17 631/8 631/10 645/10 645/23 647/11 648/25 649/13 649/19 650/4 653/3 655/13 658/16 661/22 662/9 662/14 662/19 667/18 672/24 673/1 674/6 683/17 686/3 686/7 687/21 688/22 689/23 690/17 690/21 691/18 691/23 692/3 693/9 693/12 694/10 694/15 696/8 696/10 697/12 697/13 698/8 699/7 703/16 705/8 706/6 706/14 714/12 714/21 714/24 715/5 721/4 723/11 723/20 728/16 730/7 730/16 730/21 730/25 731/8 731/9 731/19 733/6 734/10 734/14 734/20 735/6 735/13 735/23 736/20 737/2 737/5 737/9 737/18 738/4 738/15 739/18 739/22 741/8 742/23 743/15 743/20 744/17 744/20 746/1 746/4 746/17 748/23 749/8 749/10 749/20 750/2 750/11 750/16 750/23 752/13 753/2 753/21 756/11 756/25 757/4 758/18 761/7 765/1 767/23 767/25 768/3 768/5 768/10 771/19 771/22 773/1 Mr Grot's [32] 564/18 578/5 580/5 624/15 624/24 624/25 625/11 630/19 643/7 643/17 644/1 644/7 655/18 667/21 668/14 689/18 707/14 728/19 728/24 732/2 740/11 744/3 746/12 750/19 757/5 757/11 760/23 761/4 767/7 768/8 772/2

541/25 542/9 543/15

548/17 550/4 552/4

553/3 554/4 557/14

www.dianaburden.com

#### M

Mr Gumovschi... [7] 559/15 561/23 562/7 563/7 578/22 593/7 603/22

Mr Kopecky [13] 535/3 536/4 536/6 604/10 632/12 632/20 639/11 661/17 679/18 699/12 715/9 772/20 775/11

Mr Lars Wiechen [1] 680/15

Mr Michael Peer [1] 591/18

Mr Nagacevschi [1] 768/1

Mr Peer [49] 536/14 539/12 586/3 591/25 593/15 593/16 594/13 595/7 595/13 595/15 596/22 598/17 599/4 600/17 601/16 601/24 602/2 602/12 621/12 635/16 637/10 638/4 638/24 639/3 639/13 659/3 659/12 664/7 678/17 679/12 680/16 686/14 688/14 689/20 693/17 693/20 693/23 695/14 695/21 699/4 706/15 706/17 711/18 712/11 715/10 718/22 718/24 719/4 740/18 Mr Peer's [24] 536/3 537/14 538/12 591/24 593/24 594/3 594/21 598/25 599/11 600/5 601/3 606/2 621/6 621/25 622/13 622/17 622/24 623/17 628/16 628/24 634/22 703/7 705/11 717/18

Mr President [10] 571/3 574/15 585/15 606/6 633/2 679/7 712/7 715/7 743/18 748/5

Mr Rurac [9] 534/3 542/1 553/20 554/22 557/14 561/18 593/7 603/22 771/9

Mr Rusu [3] 728/12 730/9 730/15

Mr Tcaci [1] 634/1 Mr Ursu [1] 750/10 Mr Veaceslav [1]

750/14 Mr Wiechen [31]

539/8 540/14 540/16 584/23 585/1 585/17 591/16 598/15 601/25 602/17 604/12 606/11 607/4 610/12 614/11

629/7 632/11 632/17 633/1 633/3 637/24 638/24 659/13 675/21 695/14 702/3 708/9 712/11 717/24 719/12 769/8

Mr Wiechen's [2] 696/18 746/12 Mr Zbigniew Grot [1]

738/16 Mr Zelenenco [3] 728/12 730/9 730/15 **MS [14]** 529/18 529/20 529/22 529/22 529/24 529/25 529/25 541/2 541/6 543/7 552/10 601/9 723/10 777/10 **Ms Ivanes [1]** 723/10 Ms Nitschke [2] 601/9

777/10 Ms Pernt [4] 541/2 541/6 543/7 552/10 much [52] 533/23 535/18 536/18 541/16 541/18 545/19 552/17 561/5 562/12 565/6 568/24 570/23 572/8 572/10 574/2 574/11 574/13 582/2 584/15 593/2 600/15 600/15 629/25 630/22 630/23 640/2 653/21 659/4 679/17 680/14 689/11 689/19 703/16 712/1 712/21 715/8 715/15 715/19 721/8 728/16 741/3 745/2 752/4 756/5 765/19 772/9 773/20 775/2 776/1 778/25 781/8 781/13 multinational [1]

753/4 multiple [5] 569/11

662/24 720/21 723/14 758/13 multiplied [2] 600/20

600/21 multiplying [1] 600/19 must [7] 607/6 687/11 703/5 711/6 738/15 742/10 753/7 my [160] 534/23

543/19 543/21 544/3 544/4 544/6 544/24 550/8 550/11 551/19 555/2 556/16 559/23 561/21 562/15 563/5 564/16 565/8 567/21 568/10 571/14 574/9 574/22 575/5 575/9

576/11 582/7 582/15 585/1 585/7 585/8 585/9 586/12 586/20 587/13 589/22 601/9

604/22 606/14 607/25 609/5 609/19 612/1 613/5 613/22 613/22 614/18 614/19 616/22 616/23 618/16 619/4 619/9 619/13 620/19 625/14 626/5 626/9 627/14 630/12 630/24 630/25 631/9 635/3 639/5 639/5 639/16 639/23 640/4 640/5 640/7 647/1 647/5 647/14 648/7 649/4 649/6 649/12 651/24 652/5 654/3 654/4 656/20 657/10 659/2 660/19 661/6 661/10 662/6 662/21 664/9 664/23 665/25 666/23 668/1 669/16 670/2 672/25 673/16 674/22 676/11 680/20 681/2 681/5 681/7 681/14 682/12 684/21 687/12 687/14 688/19 690/3 691/3 691/5 692/5 692/15 694/7 694/8 694/13 695/25 696/19 697/10 697/16 698/24 700/16 701/7 702/9 702/10 710/21 711/24 715/18 717/4 729/13 732/24 736/8 738/6 738/10 743/10 745/4 745/16 746/3 747/8 747/24 748/19 752/10 752/19 753/12 757/18 758/12 761/14 762/10 768/16 771/15 772/10 773/21 774/12 775/23 778/20 779/14 780/12 myself [6] 551/6 585/22 688/18 691/7 714/24 752/23

Nagacevschi [1] 768/1

name [3] 585/2 744/1 753/10

namely [7] 557/5 598/19 626/6 627/17 628/3 633/5 756/9 narrowly [2] 777/20 777/22

national [7] 594/6 594/7 595/21 619/25 620/3 728/21 732/8 **naturally [1]** 721/23 nature [7] 668/12 712/14 712/22 714/2

748/22 774/22 776/18

natured [1] 779/7

near [1] 748/9

**nearby [1]** 737/10 nearly [2] 570/17 571/20 necessarily [1] 570/14

necessary [8] 571/13 573/2 586/14 610/11 717/19 719/6 749/5 775/4

need [56] 536/17 539/16 539/16 540/19 558/8 558/21 571/2 573/15 574/3 574/11 574/12 574/13 574/14 574/23 587/15 599/10 615/4 617/7 618/10 619/14 622/8 623/25 632/24 644/20 645/5 649/2 652/21 655/10 655/17 655/25 656/2 656/9 657/6 678/22 688/16 711/4 716/15 716/20 717/9 720/3 733/4 733/11 733/22 747/15 758/5 758/11 762/18 763/24 768/22 774/3 774/5 775/19 776/4 776/5 776/14 781/7

needed [6] 547/11 548/7 562/25 563/22 656/6 707/15 needing [1] 644/22 needs [6] 560/6 563/23 563/24 579/5 638/9 687/12 negative [13] 599/3 599/9 599/12 599/13

599/14 599/19 599/25 692/3 692/5 741/15 741/17 742/4 742/5 negativity [1] 654/7 neglect [1] 705/19 negotiate [1] 687/6

neighbour [1] 711/20 neither [2] 672/17 757/16

net [6] 588/15 600/6 693/22 709/16 710/23 710/24

neutral [1] 617/20 neutrally [1] 610/25 never [19] 552/11 553/23 563/16 571/4 577/2 614/4 615/23 626/4 681/8 708/19 708/22 723/2 725/24 726/1 735/17 740/12 749/1 771/7 771/8 nevertheless [4] 660/13 672/12 673/25

742/24 new [26] 533/13 533/18 539/19 539/24

540/11 551/15 551/18 551/19 581/5 604/18 606/1 606/8 606/13 616/2 627/10 627/11 628/10 628/19 672/3 672/6 707/11 718/21 719/13 759/13 775/21 781/11

newly [3] 538/24 588/10 612/10 newly-established [1] 588/10

newly-founded [1] 612/10

next [15] 538/21 548/16 548/23 557/25 565/8 587/13 591/10 598/12 614/19 619/20 709/2 734/19 760/16 773/25 774/2

NICOARA [1] 530/17 night [4] 533/5 534/2 690/3 718/24 night's [1] 535/1 nil [3] 689/21 696/7 696/18

Nina [2] 728/16 728/17 Nina Ivanes [1]

728/16

nitrogen [1] 557/23 **NITSCHKE [4]** 529/18 601/9 777/10 780/15 no [152] 528/5 534/4 534/19 534/22 538/18 539/4 541/1 541/5 542/16 543/11 547/2 547/19 550/11 550/23 550/25 552/16 553/25 557/8 569/21 572/17 572/21 574/11 577/10 577/17 578/21 581/2 582/10 596/19 596/21 598/9 598/22 602/5 602/9 604/16 604/16 609/16 613/2 613/25 614/11 615/7 616/18 622/21 623/9 624/23 625/10 625/21 626/11 627/10 627/10 627/11 627/12 627/13 629/18 629/18 631/15 631/16 631/22 632/4 632/6 635/11 636/23 638/10

638/18 638/25 639/1

648/3 648/18 649/12

655/7 656/9 656/22

660/11 661/9 664/16

665/1 666/12 667/18

670/6 672/17 673/8

674/4 676/9 677/10

679/22 681/21 682/8

668/16 669/16 669/19

649/21 651/24 654/22

www.dianaburden.com

#### Ν no... [60] 683/14 684/18 685/11 690/12 690/18 700/4 700/17 702/24 706/15 706/19 707/24 708/17 711/10 711/21 712/2 713/14 715/11 718/9 722/25 724/5 724/7 725/12 725/14 726/18 731/24 732/22 735/17 737/10 737/15 738/1 738/3 744/20 745/9 746/17 753/2 756/9 757/8 757/15 758/21 760/11 760/20 761/5 761/12 763/24 764/18 767/21 768/13 769/14 771/4 771/10 771/16 771/22 772/2 772/7 772/11 775/19 775/21 776/15 777/6 778/4 No 1 [2] 604/16 604/16 No 4 [1] 760/20 No 8 [1] 767/21 No.1 [1] 734/17 No.2 [1] 734/18 nobody [4] 691/2 705/20 705/24 735/17 nodding [1] 773/22 non [3] 682/19 762/3 762/12 non-compliant [1] 762/12 non-maturity [1] 682/19 non-opposability [1] 762/3 none [8] 579/23 621/20 665/4 669/24 672/22 678/7 678/11 780/7 nonsensical [1] 692/10 norm [1] 655/5 normal [5] 639/16 727/6 727/7 731/5 735/20 normally [7] 542/2 549/4 549/13 550/21 557/4 557/17 731/2 normative [3] 575/19 578/17 771/10 north [1] 681/18 not [470] notary [1] 760/14 notation [1] 618/25 note [12] 579/3 601/10 608/4 632/18 650/13 652/6 656/1 656/4 660/1 707/20 748/17 773/10 noted [5] 608/15

640/6 648/8 724/12 759/6 notes [4] 618/13 619/2 619/5 780/4 nothing [9] 612/8 627/12 635/19 658/5 681/20 699/17 718/19 742/17 756/16 notice [4] 567/15 734/24 759/5 764/24 noticed [2] 566/10 780/22 notices [8] 757/18 757/20 757/23 758/22 759/1 760/13 763/9 763/10 notification [6] 724/19 725/7 725/10 725/11 726/6 735/2 notifications [6] 722/17 722/22 723/4 726/19 760/1 760/7 notified [2] 734/12 734/14 notify [1] 545/7 notion [1] 660/2 Notwithstanding [1] 678/5 nought [1] 688/8 November [6] 611/22 611/25 659/8 659/10 659/11 745/18 now [78] 538/5 542/12 545/18 554/19 555/10 555/14 556/2 556/5 563/8 563/10 564/1 568/19 571/12 584/19 585/19 586/5 588/3 589/15 590/7 590/11 591/12 591/16 596/3 601/1 608/14 610/21 615/22 618/16 619/11 620/23 629/13 630/8 633/5 637/9 638/15 638/23 640/23 642/21 645/19 649/7 649/24 650/9 652/2 652/9 653/24 655/2 658/20 659/4 660/21 664/20 666/16 670/12 671/16 672/23 679/11 680/15 681/11 688/21 693/7 701/10 715/23 716/1 716/6 716/8 719/7 721/14 731/12 733/16 735/11 735/13 736/20 739/24 752/15 758/13 774/3 779/17 781/6 781/7 number [29] 550/8 550/9 550/14 550/19 550/20 551/4 552/13 570/8 586/9 590/13 590/14 616/6 626/4

646/24 661/3 661/4 661/6 662/11 666/3 666/10 666/15 679/8 691/13 691/14 691/14 696/18 731/16 751/6 772/19 numbers [19] 551/9 551/23 552/12 552/14 559/9 559/10 560/13 582/25 586/24 591/14 594/8 605/16 676/22 688/24 696/16 696/17 705/18 740/10 770/2 nutrients [1] 563/20 o'clock [1] 719/21 579/12 754/19

object [3] 536/15 objection [2] 608/16 747/9 objective [3] 585/24 695/22 695/25 objectivity [1] 617/20 **obligated [1]** 764/3 obligation [2] 543/22 764/19 obligations [3] 728/2 728/3 741/21 obliged [1] 765/8 observations [1] 629/15 obtain [8] 576/24 625/11 636/14 643/17 724/17 733/24 734/7 737/18 obtained [6] 566/9 576/23 583/14 583/22 641/18 699/23 obviously [12] 651/20 654/9 655/1 655/13 656/17 667/4 676/6 688/18 712/13 717/21 775/1 778/7 occasion [2] 735/24 735/24 occupied [1] 574/8 occurred [9] 663/25 664/1 667/25 668/2 705/22 723/24 740/7 743/23 773/2 occurring [1] 668/13 October [1] 646/18 off [7] 538/6 579/7 640/25 681/8 687/22 745/3 745/15 office [8] 731/23 731/24 732/20 732/20 764/20 765/5 765/13 766/14 officer [1] 735/22 official [7] 723/5 728/21 730/5 732/8

officials [5] 728/8 728/11 730/22 735/19 773/4 offset [3] 741/13 741/23 742/8 often [4] 689/9 753/24 755/22 758/11 okay [5] 541/21 606/24 607/3 616/1 682/10 old [2] 551/15 551/16 omission [2] 590/5 620/16 omissions [5] 721/10 722/6 722/7 722/12 722/14 omitting [1] 631/4 once [2] 740/12 764/12 one [123] 535/4 539/6 551/3 551/11 553/2 557/8 558/21 559/1 559/1 559/25 567/3 568/19 576/12 580/17 580/19 584/5 584/14 587/24 589/18 591/4 591/23 593/3 593/4 593/15 594/7 594/9 595/4 598/5 600/13 602/12 602/21 604/12 605/22 622/19 624/11 626/11 628/5 630/4 630/14 630/19 631/24 634/11 635/5 636/7 636/13 636/25 636/25 640/4 640/6 645/20 646/4 646/23 650/14 653/7 654/9 654/16 657/11 662/9 662/19 662/25 666/2 666/2 669/23 671/19 676/11 677/1 679/3 679/20 683/23 684/21 685/19 688/2 689/17 690/23 691/2 698/17 699/19 699/25 700/2 700/24 701/15 704/2 704/2 704/16 704/20 704/21 706/8 708/3 709/8 709/15 711/12 711/14 711/18 713/9 713/11 716/21 717/1 722/11 724/16 724/23 729/10 734/5 734/13 735/23 735/24 738/15 739/1 739/3 740/14 741/2 743/12 747/24 748/21 750/21 757/24 757/25 760/1 764/1 765/4 776/23 776/24 777/17 779/24 one-year [1] 657/11 ones [4] 558/11 575/17 597/12 780/20

ongoing [1] 626/21 only [75] 533/12 537/21 540/4 543/5 547/24 557/24 560/11 564/25 572/13 574/18 576/14 577/4 579/20 581/3 582/7 587/10 592/6 592/16 606/1 606/6 606/19 612/4 617/10 618/25 626/20 626/23 627/9 627/22 629/2 640/11 641/16 644/16 646/15 647/21 648/6 648/14 655/2 655/12 657/5 660/7 666/8 667/9 667/13 667/15 671/9 678/1 690/18 690/22 708/11 708/20 709/8 711/14 721/1 725/22 728/4 728/5 728/10 729/11 731/13 731/20 735/7 736/15 742/17 755/9 755/18 758/20 759/3 761/4 765/20 766/22 766/24 767/4 768/22 771/4 772/15 opaque [1] 744/9 open [7] 540/5 581/25 582/3 582/5 608/12 633/5 772/18 open-ended [1] 540/5 opened [1] 555/15 opening [12] 686/20 687/14 690/19 720/13 722/4 722/8 737/23 752/10 752/19 758/12 760/22 766/20 operate [7] 598/3 628/14 662/8 678/7 678/12 678/16 719/3 operated [1] 678/14 operates [1] 646/8 operating [21] 572/11 586/14 586/17 586/20 593/19 593/19 595/16 598/19 599/2 601/20 604/19 605/5 615/20 617/4 623/10 634/23 647/11 664/14 685/18 694/2 712/16 operation [7] 644/16 649/1 649/20 658/8 739/2 758/24 769/5 operations [21] 546/3 563/13 586/15 588/13 613/14 624/24 643/1 643/8 643/17 644/1 644/7 644/15 647/10 658/4 669/14 686/12 707/8 715/1 715/4 721/8 740/11 opine [2] 615/4 684/22

732/12 735/17 759/4

# opined [1] 764/18 opinion [11] 544/25 545/5 550/10 550/12 575/7 581/19 609/24 615/18 660/11 687/13 710/21 opinions [2] 544/5 544/7 opportunities [1] 710/22 opportunity [18]

571/8 571/10 591/7 591/9 674/20 675/3 711/8 711/19 712/3 717/20 718/4 718/23 719/8 719/17 739/25 742/11 747/7 774/4 opposability [1] 762/3 opposing [1] 533/16 optimal [2] 603/15 630/3

optimise [1] 603/8 optimum [1] 631/19 option [4] 735/5 737/11 737/17 738/3 options [6] 721/21 733/1 733/3 733/4 733/5 733/8

OQ [2] 528/15 529/9 Or is [1] 535/18 oral [1] 752/5 order [15] 539/6 547/20 548/6 548/8 560/5 563/22 578/14 578/15 605/23 606/10 618/11 642/22 690/4 693/15 751/23

Orders [1] 778/16 ordination [1] 728/25 organic [3] 560/4 560/21 560/24

organised [2] 714/12 714/22 original [16] 543/4

543/6 551/17 569/23 570/4 586/20 604/22 606/15 606/20 617/1 617/9 641/17 651/24 652/6 656/5 659/11 originally [1] 571/16 other [88] 535/2 539/2 540/25 545/23 553/2 553/3 558/1 558/16 561/3 563/3 564/17 567/19 572/17 575/22 576/20 582/25 593/5 594/7 603/9 609/9 613/19 620/12 622/14 623/9 623/10 625/5 634/22 634/23 643/3 643/11 645/17 645/25 647/7 653/2 653/5 653/7 653/11 653/25

658/9 658/24 661/1 675/8 679/8 679/13 681/19 682/8 682/11 687/7 689/17 690/3 696/5 696/10 700/17 700/20 702/14 704/18 705/17 706/5 706/19 707/12 711/10 711/12 711/17 712/20 716/21 716/25 717/1 717/23 718/1 721/2 724/25 727/18 727/20 728/7 731/24 731/25 740/16 740/16 741/3 741/4 748/15 749/2 758/21 759/9 762/15 764/2 775/3 778/8

others [3] 528/8 677/2 780/19 otherwise [9] 553/9

572/10 635/2 731/11 742/14 758/24 759/24 761/25 778/22

ought [10] 650/24 666/18 669/21 676/13 676/22 677/15 677/16 677/18 677/20 699/10 our [69] 534/5 538/8 538/15 538/19 558/3 558/7 558/9 559/3 562/20 563/1 563/4 563/18 564/1 564/9 580/7 582/5 587/12 588/3 588/24 589/12 589/20 591/14 598/11 605/12 612/22 621/10

628/17 630/6 636/4 636/13 638/9 679/11 679/15 690/5 697/8 703/10 705/5 711/9 711/15 714/13 715/13

623/7 623/12 624/7

626/12 626/19 628/5

717/15 720/12 720/16 720/17 720/18 741/4 742/21 743/3 743/7 747/13 768/21 773/16 773/19 773/23 775/7

776/3 778/1 779/10 779/23 780/12 781/6 781/8 ourselves [1] 602/15 out [46] 533/15 543/7 552/6 560/10 568/19

571/14 580/22 585/5 614/18 640/4 644/9 644/10 644/17 647/16 648/5 648/13 648/19 651/24 652/21 654/3 654/15 655/20 690/14 694/8 695/19 697/24 698/5 698/15 699/19 705/4 705/6 706/22 710/11 710/17 716/9

718/22 722/4 726/22 737/8 738/13 740/6 744/10 748/4 754/2 772/1 778/22 outcome [2] 654/6 709/20

outcomes [2] 712/19 712/21

outflow [3] 627/3 629/2 642/1 outflows [1] 646/10 outlined [1] 601/17 outset [2] 696/20

outstanding [4] 533/12 600/20 600/22 628/24

698/24

over [30] 536/5 540/7 540/18 568/22 570/12 574/24 608/2 615/12 626/8 638/21 643/17 644/8 644/17 645/14 645/18 645/20 647/23 659/22 667/6 682/6 695/3 711/16 714/13 720/19 722/1 722/10 732/25 743/21 757/3

762/21 overall [2] 536/24 646/14

overestimation [1] 600/23

overnight [1] 533/6 overrides [1] 543/21 overriding [2] 543/19 594/9

overstated [1] 643/8 own [20] 544/3 544/4 546/2 555/4 601/19 608/5 608/6 636/17 636/19 647/6 693/10 693/25 697/16 698/9 717/15 735/14 739/2 779/22 780/5 780/5 owned [9] 587/25 607/21 610/13 611/2 641/2 660/3 660/14

owner [12] 615/12 615/13 624/21 625/1 625/2 661/23 662/9 662/20 744/20 746/2 746/18 747/17

689/6 744/11

owners [1] 726/13 ownership [9] 607/25 608/10 614/8 614/13 660/6 660/12 662/3 743/14 743/25

owns [4] 608/22 613/9 615/22 660/23

page [20] 545/24 569/1 602/13 604/14 607/9 607/15 611/14 626/1 627/19 629/6 629/16 633/8 633/9 660/16 660/18 698/18 709/11 753/10 753/11 772/18

page 103-104 [1] 709/11

page 14 [1] 569/1 page 18 [2] 626/1 627/19

page 24 [1] 602/13 page 31 [2] 629/6 629/16

Page 34 [1] 633/9 page 5 [1] 607/15 page 8 [2] 604/14 607/9

pages [8] 528/1 605/25 606/1 698/11 698/14 698/18 762/19 772/19

paid [15] 586/6 587/19 658/15 687/11 731/8 731/9 731/20 731/22 743/1 746/19 759/11 760/25 761/5 761/6

771/24 pain [1] 704/19 paper [4] 602/10 688/6 698/14 698/17 papers [1] 691/16 paragraph [42] 543/9 543/10 543/19 544/1 544/22 545/4 546/8 546/9 546/14 548/11 548/16 548/23 548/23 556/3 556/4 556/7 556/20 556/24 557/2 558/7 558/23 574/7 574/8 575/3 576/4 607/14 608/20 613/4 613/16 616/25 618/1 626/1 627/16 627/19 628/2 628/5 702/11 753/11 756/11 756/25

paragraph 14 [1] 760/23

760/23 770/23

paragraph 16 [1] 558/23

paragraph 18 [4] 607/14 608/20 613/4 613/16 paragraph 21 [2]

574/7 574/8 paragraph 26 [1] 558/7

paragraph 27 [5] 556/3 556/4 556/20 556/24 557/2 paragraph 30 [2]

546/9 546/14 paragraph 31 [3]

548/16 548/23 770/23 paragraph 4 [1] 543/9 paragraph 43 [2] 575/3 576/4 Paragraph 46 [1] 544/22

paragraph 5 [1] 543/19 paragraph 51 [1] 616/25

> paragraph 53 [1] 628/2

paragraph 59 [1] 618/1

paragraph 6 [1] 544/1 paragraph 604 [1] 702/11

paragraph 61 [2] 627/16 627/19 paragraph 62 [1] 626/1

paragraph 7 [1] 756/25

paragraph 8 [1] 756/11

paragraphs [8] 543/8 544/19 544/20 544/21 545/14 545/24 545/25 562/24

parameters [1] 623/13 parcel [1] 681/16 parcels [1] 570/14 Pardon [1] 608/9 part [22] 544/18 546/9 549/22 555/8 562/20 562/24 563/3 563/3 563/4 589/18 610/1 620/22 624/7 636/4 641/12 681/16 688/8 718/14 724/23 739/17 743/14 773/24 parte [7] 724/17 724/20 725/19 727/10

727/15 766/2 767/12 participants [4] 529/1 530/1 531/1 603/8 participate [1] 614/1 particular [14] 534/6 535/8 556/3 564/3 591/17 593/1 601/11 603/21 654/22 702/10 704/4 749/25 779/3

779/20 particular issue [1] 535/8

particularly [6] 590/13 596/11 608/17 633/11 667/3 765/24 parties [20] 530/11

539/22 540/11 543/12 545/7 591/13 633/17 637/18 687/6 687/6 687/12 712/3 761/10 767/9 771/20 774/1

### parties... [4] 774/8 776/2 777/16 778/13 parties' [1] 761/21 partners [1] 603/5 parts [8] 535/12 535/13 542/4 543/4 562/15 562/16 562/18 713/12 party [11] 587/19 612/11 617/21 721/11 723/8 723/22 725/20 726/23 757/25 762/4 764/3 pass [2] 533/15 732/25 passed [1] 778/8 past [12] 568/18 584/22 659/15 680/24 685/21 685/22 736/11 738/18 740/11 750/23 751/1 753/20 paste [2] 593/3 593/4 patches [1] 657/23 patience [1] 637/22 pattern [5] 648/3 722/12 723/15 729/11 756/6 Pause [3] 584/1 712/9 717/9 pay [6] 599/9 599/10 644/21 648/19 658/22 payables [1] 628/23 paying [2] 599/7 741/20 payment [3] 658/25 731/25 776/15 payments [3] 551/20 551/25 731/24 pays [1] 701/22 peasants [1] 583/21 peer [60] 531/17 532/11 532/15 536/14 539/12 586/3 591/18 591/25 593/15 593/16 594/13 595/7 595/13 595/15 596/22 598/17 599/4 600/17 601/16 601/24 602/2 602/12 621/12 622/5 623/16 635/16 637/10 638/4 638/24 639/2 639/3 639/13 659/3 659/7 659/9 659/12 659/24 664/7 678/17 679/12 680/16 680/17 686/14 688/14 689/20 693/17 693/20 693/23 695/14 695/21 699/4 706/15 706/17 711/18 712/11 715/10 718/22 718/24 719/4 740/18 Peer's [25] 536/2

536/3 537/14 538/12 591/24 593/24 594/3 594/21 598/25 599/11 600/5 601/3 606/2 621/6 621/25 622/13 622/17 622/24 623/17 628/16 628/24 634/22 703/7 705/11 717/18 **Penguin [1]** 780/10 people [18] 542/23 613/21 650/2 653/10 680/23 688/24 689/15 705/3 714/16 721/2 726/17 757/6 757/9 759/18 759/22 759/24 760/15 763/23 per [51] 536/14 546/11 547/13 547/17 548/10 548/11 550/1 550/7 550/18 550/20 551/3 551/4 551/5 552/1 557/10 560/17 567/15 569/19 570/17 570/19 572/2 572/2 572/4 572/12 588/16 588/20 594/5 594/13 597/18 617/25 618/1 626/5 629/9 644/3 645/14 646/14 647/12 647/16 647/21 647/23 647/24 652/9 652/11 655/23 660/14 662/19 692/19 692/21 693/22 731/16 739/5 per se [1] 536/14 perceive [1] 603/23 perceived [1] 698/3 **perceives [1]** 699/10 perceiving [1] 704/21 percent [4] 560/1 595/4 630/5 662/9 percentage [1] 558/5 percentages [1] 551/7 perfect [2] 624/2 685/8 perfectly [3] 621/3 621/5 621/7 perform [2] 620/24 693/25 performance [7] 558/18 563/14 563/16 620/19 620/25 623/3 644/2 performed [9] 558/22 592/5 612/2 612/18 613/11 642/16 646/25 682/24 698/25 performing [4] 575/10 petrol [1] 572/11 575/17 576/21 602/22 perhaps [30] 538/13 548/5 556/17 601/10 604/24 614/10 624/12 624/22 672/23 681/18 691/24 704/11 712/4

720/16 724/11 725/24 728/3 728/8 731/2 731/3 731/5 732/13 733/20 736/13 736/17 736/18 742/23 744/14 760/3 775/2 period [22] 563/21 573/2 626/15 629/4 636/3 642/1 642/4 643/18 643/23 644/1 644/9 645/1 645/19 645/21 645/23 667/6 682/7 685/24 700/23 701/11 714/20 716/4 periods [2] 568/21 583/11 permission [1] 604/25 phytosanitary [1] permit [1] 765/1 permitted [1] 757/19 **PERNT [5]** 531/4 541/2 541/6 543/7 552/10 person [7] 625/4 706/3 706/6 706/21 708/20 763/2 773/3 personal [2] 614/1 773/12 personally [3] 716/12 773/20 779/5 persons [3] 613/19 688/17 762/15 perspective [7] 631/8 644/18 656/20 692/15 701/7 731/13 754/11 persuade [1] 716/20 persuaded [1] 711/19 persuasively [1] 716/23 pertain [2] 612/18 630/16 pertained [2] 629/23 663/1 pertaining [4] 536/1 587/22 606/15 615/2 pertains [6] 587/14 589/17 592/12 662/7 677/23 717/23 pertinent [1] 766/9 pesticides [19] 548/24 548/25 549/3 549/4 549/7 549/12 549/13 549/13 549/16 549/17 550/24 564/22 644/22 645/22 652/7 653/8 653/9 653/12 672/8 pests [1] 550/22 phase [1] 538/21 PhDs [1] 552/24 Philippe [4] 528/17 529/4 585/2 639/4 Philippe Sands [2] 585/2 639/4

philippesands [2] 529/7 529/7 phosphate [1] 557/23 phosphorous [2] 558/6 558/8 photograph [3] 576/11 576/11 576/13 photographs [3] 577/3 577/8 580/12 photos [1] 578/2 phrased [1] 664/19 physical [3] 608/1 613/8 773/2 physically [2] 613/12 613/23 physician [1] 750/19 548/5 pick [1] 676/25 picked [1] 559/10 picture [5] 575/25 576/6 577/4 577/5 685/21 pictures [7] 577/10 577/12 577/18 577/19 578/4 578/7 580/8 piece [2] 698/14 698/17 pieces [3] 750/7 751/4 751/21 pin [1] 689/10 **PIOTR [3]** 528/8 530/12 530/14 place [14] 529/10 529/14 534/11 578/5 598/7 611/22 626/16 627/8 698/10 706/8 716/10 732/23 742/24 744/1 places [6] 596/4 704/10 704/11 704/18 706/5 742/24 Plains [1] 572/19 plan [30] 548/6 649/13 649/21 649/23 649/24 650/4 650/5 669/13 669/17 669/19 669/22 669/25 670/4 670/8 688/22 688/24 689/1 690/25 697/3 697/8 697/9 697/12 697/18 698/3 698/10 698/11 714/12 714/22 715/2 738/17 planned [3] 568/3 583/16 730/24 planning [1] 536/19 plant [8] 533/21 548/24 558/19 567/15 627/11 653/8 653/11 701/2 plantations [1] 574/16 planted [3] 537/18 645/11 714/15

planting [2] 723/19 734/20 plays [1] 755/5 pleaded [1] 753/7 pleading [1] 776/5 pleadings [4] 581/10 727/23 736/25 766/9 please [10] 595/12 598/24 614/24 626/5 639/9 639/13 695/21 706/16 745/17 775/14 pleasure [6] 753/3 771/17 772/2 772/3 780/16 781/3 plenty [1] 769/13 plot [2] 563/20 756/4 plots [5] 546/19 546/20 549/22 557/8 726/11 ploughs [3] 575/17 575/22 700/12 plus [8] 599/6 599/6 636/7 636/25 645/20 699/25 700/2 700/24 pm [9] 659/21 659/21 716/2 719/22 720/6 720/6 774/16 774/16 781/14 PO6 [1] 717/17 poignant [1] 739/11 point [87] 538/9 538/15 539/6 542/25 563/6 566/21 566/25 570/24 579/18 581/25 583/3 587/4 592/4 597/13 603/13 605/23 606/10 609/10 612/13 615/14 615/19 617/6 618/11 627/5 631/9 632/23 635/6 641/9 643/9 645/25 646/23 647/16 649/9 650/7 651/8 654/3 654/9 656/21 656/23 656/24 658/14 659/17 660/15 661/6 662/5 663/23 664/13 664/21 666/25 667/7 669/20 679/13 691/3 701/19 706/17 707/1 709/2 713/15 719/16 721/13 721/17 724/11 726/22 729/13 732/15 732/24 736/10 737/5 737/22 740/5 741/12 745/5 746/2 747/1 747/15 748/9 748/21 750/1 753/12 755/1 768/18 771/15 773/17 776/18 778/2 778/12 778/21 Point 9 [1] 768/18 point, [1] 737/2 point, December 2012 **[1]** 737/2

### pointed [4] 543/7 640/4 651/23 655/20 points [8] 538/23 548/8 591/21 634/10 721/15 729/6 768/16 768/23 Poland [8] 588/13 588/16 624/16 624/24 686/5 688/1 714/25 738/19 police [7] 729/4 733/11 735/14 735/21 735/23 765/9 765/12 Polish [3] 624/17 625/9 635/7 polluted [1] 560/18 pollution [1] 560/16 poor [3] 556/8 556/25 753/23 poorly [1] 556/8 popping [1] 600/13 population [1] 755/9 portion [4] 610/13 611/1 616/5 739/24 posed [1] 772/21 position [13] 537/20 539/20 556/25 607/24 608/14 692/11 711/9 718/20 737/25 743/16 772/22 777/16 778/1 positive [2] 598/22 599/5 positively [1] 595/24 possession [1] 725/4 possibilities [1] 682/11 possibility [6] 648/18 682/8 682/14 687/10 777/17 777/24 possible [11] 550/3 563/15 565/2 580/21 661/1 661/2 704/3 712/19 763/3 763/20 775/14 possibly [3] 646/18 700/23 770/20 post [9] 640/24 664/19 699/10 717/12 717/14 717/20 718/15 751/23 775/19 post-hearing [6] 717/12 717/14 717/20 718/15 751/23 775/19 postage [1] 760/3 potatoes [1] 553/7 potential [12] 547/21 547/23 563/23 583/2 585/24 590/16 590/19 600/24 636/11 637/7 706/13 739/6 potentially [1] 706/5 poverty [1] 760/5 PowerPoint [2]

```
618/19 721/16
powers [1] 764/22
practice [3] 557/6
563/19 580/22
practices [1] 714/19
practise [1] 554/15
practising [1] 756/1
practitioner [1]
733/17
pre [7] 590/25 591/6
591/15 651/10 654/20
656/12 742/20
pre-award [4] 591/6
651/10 654/20 656/12
pre-judgment [3]
590/25 591/15 742/20
precisely [2] 704/6
708/6
predict [2] 685/23
712/19
predictability [1]
714/7
predicted [3] 595/20
658/4 667/10
predicting [2] 646/9
681/2
predominantly [2]
699/2 739/16
prefer [1] 638/15
preference [5] 657/11
710/3 774/21 775/7
775/13
preferred [1] 697/16
prejudice [1] 718/5
prejudiced [2] 725/22
726/16
premise [4] 662/21
663/4 667/6 760/3
premised [1] 608/19
preparation [2] 638/5
638/10
prepare [5] 638/2
639/24 692/13 694/19
717/9
prepared [28] 553/25
591/17 602/2 618/16
643/6 645/7 647/5
649/13 649/16 649/17
649/25 650/2 650/4
650/5 650/10 651/5
664/7 669/21 671/7
674/4 675/21 688/25
697/4 697/12 714/8
714/9 719/12 721/16
prepares [1] 698/2
preparing [4] 613/1
616/16 701/14 768/3
prerogative [1]
754/16
prescribed [1] 773/6
present [7] 530/11
573/21 577/6 611/4
730/8 738/20 779/15
presentation [26]
```

539/13 540/13 540/16 540/17 585/19 585/21 591/14 604/8 609/5 628/7 629/12 639/24 650/14 659/2 659/6 659/25 660/1 660/15 660/17 660/19 666/20 666/24 721/16 724/11 724/14 769/22 presentations [2] 585/12 719/12 presented [6] 579/11 647/14 648/7 695/24 716/23 731/16 presenting [2] 649/23 720/16 presently [1] 582/2 preserve [5] 541/14 718/7 718/9 737/19 738/4 president [26] 528/17 529/3 529/19 571/3 574/15 581/24 585/15 606/6 610/16 614/18 633/2 679/7 712/7 715/7 723/12 723/13 728/13 728/13 739/10 739/19 743/18 748/5 758/16 758/17 759/6 759/15 President correctly **[1]** 759/6 President just [1] 614/18 President of [4] 739/10 739/19 758/16 758/17 **President Zelenenco [1]** 723/12 pressure [2] 640/9 730/4 presumably [6] 551/21 641/5 706/7 724/16 732/20 747/21 **presume [1]** 613/1 presumes [1] 681/14 presupposes [1] 682/6 pretend [1] 679/9 pretty [6] 536/18 593/2 630/21 670/10 688/1 688/19 previous [4] 601/17 632/20 634/1 768/16 previously [3] 600/8 649/5 686/2 price [5] 533/19 533/22 603/4 680/9 prices [11] 650/10 650/24 651/15 651/15 651/17 694/2 709/22 713/4 713/25 714/4 769/19

pricing [1] 714/7 primarily [2] 640/17 761/18 primary [3] 600/4 654/1 662/25 Prime [4] 536/22 779/6 538/3 756/15 756/24 Prime Minister [2] 641/18 538/3 756/24 **Prime Minister** himself [1] 756/15 Prime Minister Vlad Filat [1] 536/22 primitive [1] 753/23 735/15 principally [1] 729/21 principle [3] 576/15 759/12 593/16 710/2 principles [2] 594/9 631/5 554/16 print [1] 633/22 prior [6] 572/20 697/4 711/24 727/23 729/19 744/16 private [11] 723/1 729/18 729/24 730/2 731/11 759/5 760/18 761/10 761/10 767/9 695/8 771/20 privilege [2] 585/2 781/4 privileged [1] 781/2 648/6 probability [1] 636/8 probably [8] 555/10 615/14 625/4 626/11 637/10 649/19 690/2 711/16 probative [1] 759/7 problem [16] 534/4 547/10 534/22 542/16 549/11 557/5 557/5 558/6 668/20 571/4 655/7 711/7 726/18 736/5 747/5 747/8 754/13 754/17 problems [12] 553/12 560/15 681/1 690/23 725/10 732/9 750/23 750/25 750/25 751/2 755/11 773/5 Procedural [1] 778/16 **Procedural Orders [1]** 778/16 **procedure** [2] 733/23 734/6 procedures [9] 541/16 569/12 572/16 573/19 573/20 573/23 573/25 574/17 735/5 proceed [5] 606/9 614/16 638/17 748/18 779/12

proceeded [1] 652/13

730/24 735/12 746/25

747/10

proceedings [13] 541/14 585/11 618/21 671/17 683/16 724/22 725/19 736/7 749/1 766/2 767/24 773/24 proceeds [2] 641/16 process [14] 617/2 639/16 652/25 701/21 721/19 729/14 729/19 729/21 729/23 730/1 730/10 730/23 730/24 processed [2] 563/24 processes [1] 554/14 processing [2] 549/22 procured [1] 714/15 produce [6] 555/21 640/9 658/12 675/1 691/1 695/18 produced [8] 571/17 643/16 665/23 667/13 667/15 674/22 695/6 producers [4] 536/23 537/6 537/25 555/9 product [2] 537/19 production [13] 537/7 548/3 548/5 563/14 563/15 566/17 566/18 593/22 628/3 665/14 671/8 681/17 745/7 productions [2] 547/9 productive [2] 547/20 productivity [8] 564/24 573/10 575/5 576/5 668/15 669/2 669/5 739/15 products [9] 533/21 548/5 548/25 589/25 593/23 651/19 665/11 665/20 713/14 Prof [2] 761/21 765/11 professional [6] 544/7 544/24 550/10 550/11 637/4 779/7 Professor [33] 528/16 528/17 529/4 529/13 531/16 552/25 556/19 556/24 585/4 635/6 639/6 639/25 683/8 696/15 710/17 718/16 719/17 723/2 728/3 733/18 753/21 755/8 755/14 755/17 755/21 759/8 760/11 761/16 proceeding [5] 720/14 763/14 763/25 764/18 765/10 772/12

#### Professor Knieper [8] 556/19 556/24 585/4 639/6 683/8 696/15 719/17 772/12 Professor Knieper's [1] 635/6 Professor Rusu [13] 723/2 728/3 733/18 753/21 755/8 755/14 755/17 755/21 760/11 761/16 763/14 763/25 764/18 Professor Sands [2] 710/17 759/8 Professor Sands' [1] 639/25 profit [9] 588/15 588/19 597/10 598/19 599/3 621/23 672/8 739/5 740/13 profitability [18] 596/24 597/2 642/23 643/7 644/7 647/12 667/2 676/14 676/18 677/4 677/5 677/19 677/24 712/15 738/19 738/20 738/22 740/25 profitable [9] 599/18 599/24 658/10 668/20 686/10 686/12 692/17 692/19 692/21 profits [5] 588/7 599/10 635/17 704/17 740/10 programmed [1] 583/16 progress [1] 690/7 prohibited [1] 701/5 project [12] 542/9 579/23 613/21 625/2 670/21 679/21 679/22 680/8 701/15 702/15 713/2 733/15 projected [13] 596/18 596/20 656/4 658/4 667/1 670/17 671/1 671/14 674/8 674/11 675/23 678/20 680/10 projecting [2] 671/3 676/15 projection [6] 626/15 629/3 636/3 649/15 671/11 676/9 projections [7] 645/7 650/10 656/8 671/5 672/13 672/16 692/12 prominent [1] 758/10 **promptly [1]** 767/16 proof [5] 579/17 695/10 695/11 695/12 776/15 proper [3] 699/13 725/7 735/2

**properly [5]** 725/15 726/1 734/11 734/14 767/18 property [2] 682/16 773/4 proponent [1] 623/21 proposition [1] 537/10 prosecutor [1] 728/25 prosecutors [1] 728/23 prospective [1] 686/1 prospects [1] 698/5 prosperous [1] 554/10 protectants [1] 673/19 protection [7] 533/21 548/24 558/19 560/15 653/9 653/11 701/2 proud [1] 554/18 prove [3] 553/7 588/14 756/8 proved [1] 686/4 proven [1] 661/25 provide [17] 546/2 549/4 585/23 597/5 618/5 647/22 650/12 652/22 655/10 704/22 705/1 717/24 719/2 763/11 764/22 772/14 774/23 provided [31] 535/5 556/8 588/13 593/12 593/13 617/4 617/12 621/8 633/21 633/23 651/20 652/2 652/10 663/6 667/17 669/23 701/2 725/13 731/1 735/7 745/6 751/7 753/16 759/21 761/7 769/13 769/18 769/25

770/2 770/4 770/15 provides [4] 570/5 585/22 759/9 779/24 providing [2] 544/23 652/23 **proving [1]** 588/12 provision [2] 652/24 655/8 public [21] 579/6 722/20 723/5 724/6 724/8 729/18 730/12 730/13 731/11 731/25 732/17 732/17 732/23 733/10 735/17 736/17 736/20 756/8 760/19 761/12 773/4

623/10

publication [3] 569/15 569/17 570/4 publicity [1] 761/17 **publicly [1]** 623/10 publicly-listed [1]

published [1] 780/10 pun [1] 689/3 punished [1] 720/4 punt [2] 706/6 706/24 purchase [1] 581/5 purchased [6] 573/5 576/15 580/2 609/2 609/14 609/15 pure [2] 589/24 634/18 purely [4] 625/10 627/18 700/6 730/13 **purported** [1] 643/7 purportedly [2] 608/6 660/3 purpose [8] 538/21 576/20 582/7 617/2 677/1 699/18 761/17 761/17 purposes [7] 569/25 607/5 636/13 677/14 700/7 739/24 776/3 pursuant [2] 540/16 582/4 push [2] 705/9 706/18 **pushing [1]** 707/16 put [48] 535/24 556/19 563/1 568/3 579/8 579/9 579/13 580/13 580/14 582/23 583/1 587/17 606/4 608/18 610/19 610/20 611/9 624/6 630/1 644/23 648/13 661/17 664/13 666/15 667/4 678/10 678/15 691/13 691/19 691/22 697/23 707/19 711/9 711/10 715/3 719/8 742/21 744/1 744/23 751/15 754/3 754/12 759/18 760/1 760/9 776/6 776/19 777/25 puts [1] 691/5 putting [5] 577/2 579/7 664/23 700/15 718/10

QC [2] 528/15 529/9 qualification [3] 545/7 731/12 731/17 qualify [1] 763/2 quality [8] 556/14 559/3 593/11 611/20 625/11 697/6 699/5 quantify [1] 648/23 quantum [9] 538/22 719/1 721/24 738/12 740/14 741/19 743/3 768/21 775/6 quarter [1] 659/15 Quebec [1] 529/11

question [77] 537/5 537/16 542/15 546/1 547/16 551/2 551/3 551/12 556/20 558/21 559/23 562/15 564/24 565/8 571/15 574/9 574/22 575/6 582/7 582/19 584/4 587/13 587/17 595/10 602/23 604/13 609/1 610/18 610/24 614/19 619/16 622/24 624/12 624/13 626/9 635/5 635/22 635/24 660/9 662/6 679/20 680/20 682/12 683/20 689/16 691/3 696/17 697/10 699/12 704/20 704/22 706/11 708/9 710/15 712/13 714/11 724/5 724/7 731/6 731/12 737/3 741/7 743/10 743/12 743/19 746/10 749/14 752/15 752/16 758/1 771/9 772/14 772/21 774/6 776/23 778/3 778/24 questioning [8] 607/5 608/17 614/15 618/16

637/19 637/25 696/19 756/19 questions [44] 532/4 532/10 532/16 533/10 539/2 541/5 541/8 552/16 552/19 552/20 556/16 569/1 582/3 582/15 582/17 585/12 604/9 606/12 606/14 608/19 612/24 614/7 614/9 627/15 632/14 635/20 654/17 659/19 659/25 674/24 680/7 680/18 681/6 685/9 696/25 705/5 712/2 715/9 717/22 718/1 747/8 747/16 757/20 772/11

quick [2] 640/1 743/12 quickly [3] 551/14 633/18 691/16 quit [1] 700/18 quite [12] 561/20 566/13 588/12 588/18 618/3 626/3 633/19 654/4 681/3 717/21 744/8 780/9 quoted [1] 569/8

**R-11 [3]** 581/14 612/11 746/20 **R-13 [2]** 745/13 745/16 R-14 [1] 762/13 R-15 [1] 762/14 **R-16 [1]** 762/14 **R-19 [1]** 762/16 **R-9 [4]** 581/13 611/8 745/22 746/16 raise [2] 744/17 747/9 raised [81 536/2 589/16 737/22 744/15 746/24 747/2 747/6 750/21 raises [1] 704/20 ran [1] 588/12 range [2] 567/14 709/19 ranged [1] 567/12 rape [2] 567/9 567/19 Rarely [1] 600/2 rate [18] 552/14 601/3 602/20 650/18 650/18 650/21 650/21 651/1 651/7 651/9 651/11 654/22 655/24 656/13 657/7 657/9 742/20 742/20 rates [4] 591/6 650/24

709/21 709/23 rather [17] 548/12 593/21 595/1 617/21 621/2 623/9 625/5 653/23 657/19 680/11 691/9 695/3 699/9 717/1 739/21 746/12 754/2 ratio [5] 596/12 629/8 629/11 630/11 677/18 rationale [2] 537/7 537/9 ratios [1] 655/6

re [16] 532/3 532/5 532/9 532/14 532/17 533/9 541/10 582/20 632/16 659/17 679/18 679/19 701/10 712/10 752/11 766/16 re-direct [4] 533/9 659/17 679/18 766/16 Re-examination [10] 532/3 532/5 532/9

532/14 532/17 541/10 582/20 632/16 679/19 712/10

re-incur [1] 701/10 re-read [1] 752/11 reach [1] 563/22 reached [4] 561/1 584/17 603/13 756/12 reacted [1] 732/7 reaction [2] 534/21 606/2

read [23] 537/13 543/10 544/20 556/2 557/1 557/3 594/12 602/14 611/12 637/16 639/9 639/10 659/5

#### R read... [10] 669/7 689/21 708/19 708/22 709/8 752/11 754/2 754/10 754/15 780/9 readdress [1] 722/11 reader [1] 600/14 readily [1] 629/24 reading [7] 585/5 702/10 708/18 754/14 754/17 754/24 755/2 ready [4] 577/6 720/7 720/8 720/8 real [8] 565/1 620/25 621/3 623/4 698/5 703/22 738/2 780/21 realise [1] 580/14 realistic [5] 721/21 733/1 737/10 737/17 738/3 reality [9] 563/17 565/11 565/18 566/17 734/23 738/2 740/5 740/8 740/10 really [36] 563/5 566/14 622/9 623/19 625/2 630/8 632/24 632/25 637/3 637/18 638/8 642/23 646/7 680/25 681/8 681/19 687/22 691/4 698/25 705/6 706/18 708/3 715/12 716/16 716/24 720/4 735/5 737/14 752/21 771/16 772/13 773/18 779/5 779/9 779/19 781/4 realm [1] 688/9 rearrange [1] 584/21 reason [14] 537/4 575/2 603/14 605/15 640/10 658/20 662/1 662/11 680/8 684/1 700/3 737/6 754/19 755/22 reasonability [2] 636/2 642/16 reasonable [26] 593/10 597/4 609/11 609/13 629/22 630/1 631/1 631/18 631/23 636/14 636/23 637/5 637/19 652/15 684/7 689/15 696/13 706/24 707/1 714/24 716/4 733/24 737/1 741/7 755/23 763/17 reasonably [6] 588/20 589/2 604/2 630/21 705/2 769/8 reasoned [1] 763/15 reasoning [2] 766/21 767/1 reasons [8] 586/16

622/16 624/4 628/16 640/19 662/25 700/17 775/7 rebel [1] 759/24 rebuttal [2] 579/8 579/15 recalculation [1] 605/11 recall [11] 537/15 575/14 580/14 581/8 611/5 660/5 661/19 663/2 666/21 669/14 763/7 receivable [1] 600/16 receivables [1] 628/23 receive [2] 673/3 705/25 received [16] 573/6 578/5 578/6 604/3 606/13 639/20 649/1 650/14 650/15 672/3 672/6 693/13 724/21 728/14 747/21 748/13 receiving [2] 730/21 731/1 recent [1] 702/11 recently [4] 560/7 602/2 657/16 723/22 RECHTSANWÄLTE [1] 531/6 recognise [5] 612/16 668/24 688/7 715/14 740/8 recognised [2] 538/3 595/11 recollection [1] 580/16 recommendation [2] 558/10 695/16 recommendations [1] 560/20 Recommended [1] 533/19 reconfirmed [4] 637/2 760/22 761/16 761/19 reconstitute [2] 643/21 644/23 record [64] 533/24 534/10 535/3 535/22 535/24 536/15 538/6 539/17 539/17 540/11 577/22 579/6 579/19 579/20 581/13 581/25 587/17 601/10 606/4 621/19 632/19 649/14 659/6 669/17 669/18 669/19 670/9 679/14 693/7 714/25 719/8 719/11 721/12 722/8 723/10 724/1 724/18 725/25 728/22 729/6 731/22 744/18 745/4 746/23 747/25 751/15 751/17 752/14 752/22

753/14 754/9 754/14 754/16 754/18 754/21 754/24 755/3 757/17 759/18 762/16 765/15 767/14 772/6 777/3 records [7] 587/18 588/12 609/6 609/12 610/11 635/7 635/8 recoup [1] 648/15 recouped [2] 642/3 648/6 recover [1] 645/1 recovered [1] 645/23 red [1] 535/16 red-lined [1] 535/16 rediscuss [1] 695/22 redone [1] 762/18 reduce [1] 683/23 reduction [1] 550/18 refer [12] 544/8 548/10 548/11 573/17 574/16 592/13 592/14 621/10 663/10 739/9 752/10 773/11 reference [11] 565/16 619/21 619/25 620/7 663/2 666/19 675/20 675/21 702/18 713/19 753/10 referenced [3] 587/9 620/6 620/8 references [2] 753/25 754/12 referred [3] 544/2 648/21 761/4 referring [9] 546/13 578/3 605/7 619/11 659/25 663/14 695/20 713/19 777/6 refers [1] 764/1 refinery [2] 689/6 689/7 reflect [10] 566/17 628/19 665/25 707/3 716/17 717/5 717/13 718/12 718/13 719/16 reflected [2] 565/11 567/5 reflecting [1] 704/2 reflection [2] 541/4 718/14 reflective [1] 698/5 reflects [1] 583/23 refreshing [1] 768/22 refusal [3] 763/11 763/20 763/25 refused [2] 727/11 732/14 regard [2] 580/22 638/9 regarding [13] 590/25 598/12 601/12 635/6 635/6 661/18 669/11 670/4 714/12 760/18

765/24 768/23 771/3 regardless [2] 764/15 766/17 regards [16] 565/23 592/11 593/11 594/13 609/11 625/11 631/25 636/3 636/7 636/15 684/7 686/6 686/12 694/2 701/1 743/14 region [2] 710/13 739/4 register [9] 580/24 581/2 587/7 609/7 609/9 610/11 762/21 762/23 764/4 registered [2] 724/1 766/14 registers [2] 587/5 605/14 registrar [2] 755/18 761/9 registration [18] 724/5 729/20 730/12 730/24 731/9 731/20 760/25 761/5 761/16 761/20 761/24 762/3 763/4 763/12 763/25 764/1 766/12 767/3 registry [2] 623/24 684/16 regret [1] 590/5 regrettably [1] 767/22 regular [3] 583/18 646/20 648/3 rehabilitate [1] 644/24 reimburse [2] 706/7 742/12 reimbursed [1] 741/12 reiterate [1] 716/13 Rejoinder [1] 773/11 relate [3] 537/21 538/9 596/18 related [9] 533/21 535/4 597/7 655/14 714/16 726/10 732/21 749/23 750/22 relates [1] 571/18 relating [3] 543/11 717/11 755/19 relation [8] 538/18 572/8 572/10 577/24 582/16 656/3 743/10 776/23 relationship [6] 672/10 672/12 746/6 766/23 766/25 780/23 relatively [2] 640/18 720/24 released [2] 584/20 715/23 relevant [5] 546/8 731/13 765/24 766/6 766/23 771/17

reliability [8] 558/24 558/24 559/24 560/3 561/1 603/23 675/2 740/25 reliable [15] 592/23 595/5 597/19 642/10 661/3 661/6 675/9 675/11 683/25 684/9 692/12 693/1 694/10 694/20 712/18 reliance [6] 593/25 596/13 616/24 617/23 642/12 643/12 relied [12] 593/12 594/1 617/3 617/16 620/20 624/1 642/19 678/4 699/1 770/7 770/10 771/3 relief [2] 767/12 767/15 rely [6] 536/19 592/23 594/22 595/7 622/8 755/10 relying [3] 595/2 627/20 629/9 remain [4] 595/19 602/7 602/7 761/23 remainder [1] 731/21 remained [1] 702/15 remaining [1] 602/17 remains [5] 581/1 708/4 744/1 746/1 773/24 remark [1] 681/5 remarks [5] 532/20 632/20 686/20 738/6 774/17 remedied [1] 564/15 remedies [7] 721/22 726/7 733/1 737/24 738/4 765/23 767/19 remedy [4] 737/15 737/18 738/2 764/25 remember [4] 554/25 575/16 736/7 745/15 remind [3] 728/18 729/9 751/25 remodeled [1] 617/15 remotely [1] 531/10 renal [1] 755/17 renewal [3] 627/12 627/13 637/8 renewing [1] 636/8 rent [2] 551/20 552/7 rented [2] 557/19 572/10 repay [1] 655/9 repeat [4] 549/9 583/25 714/23 720/12 repeated [3] 563/8 669/12 756/19 repeatedly [1] 757/12 repeating [2] 694/9

740/22 740/23 741/20

742/21 769/2 769/4

769/7 769/20 770/1

#### repetition [1] 716/15 rephrase [2] 595/10 614/24 replace [3] 618/24 701/12 701/23 replaced [1] 701/20 replacement [2] 652/25 701/18 replacing [1] 701/8 Reply [1] 736/22 report [171] 536/2 536/3 536/14 537/14 538/12 539/8 542/18 543/6 544/3 544/14 544/23 545/15 545/23 546/8 546/10 549/1 549/11 551/17 555/10 555/13 556/2 559/13 562/15 562/19 563/1 563/7 565/14 565/19 566/11 566/16 567/2 569/2 572/24 574/7 577/20 579/9 579/15 586/3 589/17 589/17 589/23 590/3 591/17 591/21 591/24 592/15 592/16 594/22 595/17 596/4 600/11 601/24 604/14 604/15 604/18 604/23 605/13 605/25 605/25 606/1 606/3 606/8 606/13 606/15 606/17 606/20 606/21 607/1 607/4 607/9 607/14 608/4 608/8 608/25 610/6 610/8 613/1 613/4 613/5 615/18 616/3 617/1 617/9 617/9 617/10 617/14 617/16 617/24 618/1 618/4 618/8 618/12 618/18 619/2 619/5 619/9 619/12 619/17 619/22 620/7 620/8 620/10 620/11 620/17 620/21 621/11 622/13 622/17 623/7 624/7 626/1 627/17 628/3 628/10 628/24 629/6 629/14 630/14 633/6 633/10 635/3 637/17 639/20 639/24 640/5 643/12 643/13 644/11 646/1 647/1 647/3 647/15 648/7 651/24 654/11 656/5 657/24 659/8 659/9 659/11 662/25 663/7 663/10 670/14 673/16 674/22 675/2 679/15 679/21 693/24 695/16 696/3 696/3 717/18 718/21 718/22 740/16

770/12 770/13 770/14 770/23 775/5 reporter [1] 754/7 reporters [4] 529/21 637/21 638/9 780/13 reports [15] 542/5 543/4 544/19 554/1 589/12 598/14 603/24 617/17 686/21 694/19 715/20 719/7 740/14 769/3 770/15 represent [3] 538/1 544/6 598/6 representative [2] 578/6 580/5 representatives [1] 558/17 represents [1] 590/13 **REPUBLIC** [10] 528/11 531/8 531/13 565/23 565/25 607/16 613/17 736/15 736/17 752/17 request [9] 534/9 571/1 587/14 724/24 724/25 735/22 777/18 777/24 778/21 requested [9] 670/2 670/3 729/4 732/8 735/23 767/15 767/17 774/24 776/19 requesting [1] 775/9 requests [3] 577/24 756/19 776/13 require [1] 700/18 required [4] 641/11 641/22 733/23 735/14 requirement [2] 649/6 738/1 requirements [1] 645/3 requires [3] 545/6 568/13 592/6 research [4] 547/22 555/5 560/10 749/4 researched [1] 566/4 reservation [2] 534/3 606/7 reserve [7] 538/16 538/20 539/22 717/25 748/11 777/23 778/1 reserved [1] 605/24 residual [2] 627/6 642/2 resolution [2] 733/6 735/7 resolved [4] 734/17 736/9 746/11 752/22 resolving [1] 733/3 resort [2] 622/6 702/25

respect [6] 537/17 618/15 642/8 654/4 654/25 773/9 respectfully [2] 772/17 778/15 respective [7] 573/9 592/19 598/13 612/6 683/19 712/5 716/19 respectively [2] 716/24 773/19 respond [4] 556/18 581/17 694/17 777/19 Respondent [43] 528/12 531/2 532/8 532/12 532/14 532/19 534/8 534/20 534/24 535/5 538/9 538/17 538/23 539/5 540/18 541/1 579/8 579/14 581/8 591/18 605/20 639/12 670/3 679/19 691/20 718/17 719/25 720/8 737/24 744/15 744/21 745/6 751/2 752/6 752/7 761/8 762/16 765/18 768/17 769/15 775/19 779/1 779/2 Respondent's [10] 582/4 589/16 718/19 737/16 741/19 750/22 767/5 767/6 773/11 775/12 Respondents' [1] 694/6 response [1] 556/21 responsibility [1] 709/4 responsible [4] 691/20 693/5 752/12 768/17 responsive [4] 536/3 536/14 538/11 579/4 rest [7] 545/23 584/19 629/3 646/15 646/16 681/21 750/6 result [7] 553/14 705/12 736/6 769/11 769/17 769/24 770/8 resulted [1] 741/21 resulting [1] 590/20 results [8] 562/12 599/9 625/7 643/5 651/6 664/12 692/9 736/2 resume [1] 584/22 retire [1] 695/15 retrieved [1] 566/8 retrospect [1] 752/16 return [8] 657/7 693/6 704/5 705/20 705/21 727/12 742/22 746/19 returned [1] 749/2 rev [2] 535/10 777/1

revenue [22] 593/25 596/18 657/19 663/8 663/18 663/23 665/2 665/8 665/10 666/3 666/16 671/25 674/15 675/23 676/10 678/20 679/23 679/25 680/6 680/10 680/11 741/23 revenues [9] 595/24 596/2 600/18 600/19 620/23 657/18 674/9 674/12 681/3 revert [2] 661/6 664/24 review [9] 601/11 601/13 616/11 616/14 616/20 616/21 764/20 765/8 765/8 reviewed [4] 610/7 620/9 620/10 765/5 reviewing [2] 540/19 601/2 revise [2] 672/15 674/11 revised [10] 533/17 535/10 649/6 664/4 664/8 671/21 672/13 674/2 674/4 674/8 revision [2] 586/12 673/9 revisit [1] 538/19 revisited [1] 605/12 revocation [3] 592/18 683/18 684/14 revoked [1] 684/16 rewarded [1] 591/9 RH [2] 659/6 659/7 RH-2 [1] 659/7 RH-3 [1] 659/6 rich [1] 558/3 Richard [1] 779/18 right [59] 533/15 538/17 542/2 548/14 556/5 559/11 563/10 565/3 570/16 581/11 586/5 595/1 599/8 599/9 607/1 620/17 629/21 631/7 632/4 632/6 635/10 639/5 654/5 658/19 663/19 666/11 667/2 669/9 669/15 670/5 670/22 671/4 672/19 672/23 675/23 676/1 676/3 677/25 678/8 679/2 688/21 698/18 700/3 705/13 710/19 710/21 716/25 717/25 718/8 718/10 728/1 737/10 746/15 747/17 748/8 748/11 750/8 763/1 766/15 rights [9] 723/7 726/4

rev C-95 [1] 777/1

727/14 735/1 761/21 762/7 764/14 768/12 771/24 rise [1] 773/5 risk [11] 656/3 656/6 656/10 656/22 656/24 657/3 657/6 657/7 657/9 704/7 704/16 risk-free [2] 657/7 657/9 risked [1] 713/20 risks [1] 704/10 risky [6] 704/15 706/4 706/9 706/25 713/12 731/5 robbed [1] 742/15 **ROGER [5]** 530/16 722/19 724/10 724/13 729/23 Roger Gladei [3] 722/19 724/13 729/23 Roger Gladei's [1] 724/10 role [5] 727/21 727/24 755/5 755/6 758/10 roles [1] 727/6 Rolf [3] 528/16 529/13 781/2 rolf.knieper [1] 529/16 Romania [1] 623/25 **Romanian [7]** 537/2 543/4 543/6 545/25 547/7 556/6 763/16 room [4] 534/4 584/22 653/10 672/22 Rosietici [5] 578/20 578/23 579/25 589/14 729/3 rough [3] 572/1 572/3 580/15 route [2] 767/23 775/6 row [1] 567/24 rule [1] 742/25 ruled [2] 766/7 766/18 rumour [1] 657/25 run [5] 589/24 625/5 627/20 630/21 631/17 running [4] 615/10 625/1 627/2 686/4 runs [1] 540/7 RURAC [17] 530/17 532/2 533/2 534/3 542/1 548/18 553/20 554/22 557/14 561/18 593/7 603/22 769/3 769/7 770/2 770/6 771/9 Ruse [1] 761/18 rush [1] 778/4 Russia [1] 598/1 **Russian [2]** 759/2 759/21 RUSU [36] 531/16

### R RUSU... [35] 723/2 723/13 728/3 728/12 730/9 730/15 733/18 753/21 753/22 753/24 755/8 755/10 755/14 755/16 755/17 755/19 755/21 755/23 760/11 760/12 761/11 761/16 761/19 761/21 762/5 763/14 763/15 763/18 763/20 763/25 764/2 764/14 764/18 765/10 765/11 République [1]

# 529/14

sadly [1] 767/22 Safe [1] 781/8 safer [1] 704/18 said [59] 540/6 540/19 548/18 548/19 548/21 552/11 556/10 557/16 557/22 560/22 562/3 562/18 563/10 564/14 574/5 578/1 578/16 579/5 580/2 581/10 583/25 610/6 616/11 620/14 621/17 621/18 624/13 627/16 636/20 645/10 648/2 650/15 656/1 671/8 673/10 677/7 684/13 684/14 686/2 687/14 688/23 691/3 693/20 696/20 698/14 705/7 706/6 718/19 721/4 722/22 723/2 728/4 728/10 729/22 729/23 731/20 735/17 751/24 755/17 sake [1] 734/13 sale [19] 580/5 580/13 580/14 587/22 593/22 615/1 641/15 648/6 663/18 663/24 665/2 665/11 665/14 665/20 667/24 741/14 741/24 744/5 746/20 sales [3] 587/23 663/20 689/17 same [20] 533/16 542/23 565/8 566/7 584/13 595/20 604/25 607/7 618/7 619/15 656/16 668/25 671/2 676/5 680/21 688/20 710/13 744/2 755/12 758/3 Same handed [3] 533/16 604/25 607/7 sample [2] 613/10 739/5 sands [7] 528/17

529/4 585/2 639/4 639/23 710/17 759/8 Sands' [1] 639/25 sat [2] 702/12 708/1 satisfied [6] 589/2 604/2 715/4 769/9 778/22 778/23 satisfy [2] 690/5 778/13 satisfy our [1] 690/5 Saulieu [1] 529/15 save [4] 735/20 754/3 754/4 760/3 saved [1] 599/7 saw [14] 552/11 573/7 576/20 577/2 577/3 578/1 579/2 622/25 691/17 730/9 750/3 758/22 765/9 771/7 say [84] 535/4 536/20 538/16 540/15 541/22 546/15 547/13 548/13 548/24 549/13 554/17 555/22 556/2 556/5 556/24 562/12 572/13 574/8 574/25 575/2 576/2 576/3 578/25 583/18 607/15 608/21 613/4 613/16 613/18 620/8 620/9 620/11 630/9 636/2 652/20 654/12 655/10 656/15 657/19 676/25 677/13 682/9 684/19 685/3 685/8 686/11 689/3 689/20 695/14 698/13 698/21 701/17 707/1 708/15 708/16 708/22 709/14 709/18 709/24 711/21 712/21 713/1 713/5 713/9 713/10 717/5 718/18 719/22 730/25 742/14 744/9 745/25 749/18 753/1 753/9 758/5 760/13 773/17 773/19 778/5 778/6 779/4 780/8 780/11 saying [20] 539/22 571/11 615/4 633/1 638/12 643/18 660/5 666/16 681/25 688/15 696/20 698/1 702/9 702/22 706/15 706/16 707/13 717/6 738/14 744/22 says [20] 543/10 544/22 549/1 549/11 551/21 556/7 556/24 627/19 645/12 670/11 696/7 698/18 702/21 708/3 708/20 710/6 710/10 711/11 728/1 777/5

scared [1] 750/12 scenario [5] 565/2 707/5 707/6 707/9 733/21 **SCHNEIDER [1]** 531/5 schoenherr.eu [5] 531/8 531/9 531/9 531/14 531/14 school [1] 554/11 Schottenring [1] 531/7 SCHÖNHERR [3] 531/6 531/12 720/13 science [7] 546/17 546/19 546/20 546/22 557/4 563/19 632/7 Sciences [1] 552/25 Sciences and [1] 552/25 scientific [8] 546/16 547/12 559/17 560/20 563/25 563/25 566/25 682/2 scientifically [3] 553/14 564/21 566/20 score [5] 558/22 558/24 558/24 559/19 559/24 scores [1] 558/25 screen [3] 585/20 586/5 702/11 Scretariat [1] 529/17 scroll [2] 611/13 633/18 se [1] 536/14 season [5] 723/19 734/17 734/18 734/20 781/11 seasons [1] 734/9 second [14] 616/23 619/15 641/10 641/12 660/15 728/4 729/13 734/13 755/9 756/12 757/1 761/14 766/6 771/1 secondly [8] 587/4 588/16 588/23 649/23 684/4 686/8 693/23 694/7 secret [1] 653/3 secretariat [1] 780/21 secretariats [1] 780/18 secretary [2] 529/18 618/23 section [3] 554/9 736/22 773/11 section 32 [1] 773/11 section 7K [1] 736/22 sector [6] 623/11 678/8 713/1 713/11 713/21 713/25 **sectors** [1] 546/11 **secure [1]** 731/4

security [1] 706/21 see [41] 557/6 558/23 567/16 567/24 568/7 569/18 570/25 571/3 573/4 575/6 575/23 575/24 576/3 586/22 588/18 590/19 597/1 597/11 597/16 597/25 599/2 599/17 599/22 599/23 601/7 611/10 611/24 617/10 617/13 619/2 619/24 626/13 636/21 642/24 653/17 653/24 659/15 690/22 733/4 737/14 750/14 seeds [2] 553/8 553/11 seeing [1] 644/4 seek [4] 726/7 738/1 758/2 758/11 seem [2] 652/15 681/13 seemed [1] 643/8 seems [5] 572/5 667/8 749/11 749/15 758/7 seen [18] 539/19 539/20 561/22 576/10 577/9 591/24 594/4 631/4 636/6 653/21 660/20 676/7 681/15 686/8 691/8 696/7 715/4 723/2 sees [1] 775/19 segmentation [3] 663/8 666/5 666/6 seized [2] 747/1 749/1 selected [2] 629/10 652/4 selection [1] 622/25 self [1] 779/15 sell [7] 580/3 581/4 589/25 614/25 615/13 615/14 627/6 selling [1] 581/3 sells [1] 572/20 Semanatoaea [1] 572/19 send [1] 764/19 sense [10] 582/11 608/18 626/19 689/13 692/9 700/21 706/1 707/17 710/20 779/25 sensible [2] 556/21 637/10 sensitive [1] 734/4 sensitivity [1] 646/5 sent [6] 562/17 562/21 724/23 725/1 760/2 769/23 sentence [2] 618/2 709/9 separate [2] 698/12 743/25 separately [6] 590/16

590/18 654/11 654/15 729/25 778/7 separates [1] 665/12 **September [3]** 587/12 646/18 730/20 September 2010 [2] 587/12 730/20 sequestrated [1] 659/12 sequestration [1] 638/22 series [2] 721/9 722/5 serious [5] 668/8 669/8 728/6 750/23 750/25 seriously [2] 669/2 728/24 seriousness [1] 681/5 servants [1] 755/13 serve [1] 576/20 serves [2] 736/8 761/16 service [1] 715/16 servicer [1] 665/7 services [1] 647/18 servicing [6] 663/1 665/9 665/18 665/19 666/9 761/5 set [11] 602/22 644/10 652/21 654/15 656/21 671/21 712/18 718/22 728/20 771/18 772/1 sets [2] 698/15 715/20 SETTLEMENT [1] 528/2 seven [9] 616/23 620/19 625/14 627/14 674/23 675/1 742/12 742/13 748/1 several [9] 548/7 550/12 568/18 568/22 591/25 597/24 632/19 685/17 708/10 severe [1] 602/12 severity [1] 733/12 shall [2] 719/21 762/21 share [4] 610/15 611/3 686/24 748/6 shareholders [1] 648/19 She [1] 759/14 sheet [1] 748/16 shield [1] 658/7 shifting [1] 639/23 shoes [1] 583/1 short [12] 584/24 635/21 637/11 683/1 688/2 716/20 717/14 720/6 739/1 751/19 774/16 775/20 **short-lived [1]** 739/1 shortly [1] 726/7 **should [38]** 543/5

### should... [37] 591/8 600/20 612/20 613/13 614/21 627/5 641/14 641/18 641/20 641/24 641/25 642/5 642/7 645/15 646/7 646/9 650/25 651/4 651/5 651/6 652/24 653/23 690/4 702/18 703/16 716/25 720/25 721/5 731/13 742/25 743/1 748/13 749/5 749/17 749/19 775/16 780/8 shouldn't [2] 657/19 741/14 show [11] 547/11 576/11 577/5 610/23 611/10 618/8 619/16 664/12 756/4 756/5 767/14 **showing [2]** 576/13 724/14 shown [4] 542/5 576/5 661/19 766/6 **shows [7]** 540/11 583/9 647/15 663/7 725/25 731/16 732/6 Shrugged [1] 599/21 siblings [1] 555/2 side [5] 696/5 716/25 765/18 776/12 778/8 sidelines [1] 562/1 sides [4] 541/18 638/1 773/21 774/14 siege [1] 732/10 sign [2] 759/12 761/1 signal [1] 765/17 signature [3] 760/6 760/9 777/5 signed [8] 722/17 723/25 757/21 759/13 759/18 762/2 762/13 762/15 significant [11] 600/24 601/15 617/17 626/14 640/8 648/23 704/5 709/20 728/5 729/16 749/3 significantly [5] 570/18 643/8 645/6 656/18 667/9 silly [1] 775/15 SILVIA [1] 529/25 similar [3] 551/2 567/17 676/15 similarly [1] 628/14 simple [12] 559/23 562/16 575/8 638/5 682/5 720/24 744/13 746/9 775/13 775/17 776/4 776/21 simplicity [3] 586/16 622/16 628/16

**simplified [2]** 589/23 590/2 simply [17] 566/19 584/3 585/5 593/3 605/1 612/13 635/22 636/20 637/23 654/6 680/7 693/20 701/22 754/23 762/18 763/19 767/18 since [8] 538/10 657/8 690/10 690/10 743/12 762/25 765/6 772/21 sincere [1] 585/9 single [5] 538/13 570/15 722/11 726/20 775/21 singular [1] 696/9 sir [3] 574/5 574/20 693/18 **sit [5]** 585/3 659/18 692/21 695/18 781/4 site [5] 577/7 577/11 578/2 578/2 578/8 sites [1] 578/19 sits [2] 702/1 740/17 sitting [3] 701/11 701/24 753/2 situation [16] 567/22 627/23 644/19 687/21 691/6 731/4 733/3 733/13 734/5 734/9 734/16 734/23 738/2 743/13 744/12 780/9 **situations** [2] 704/3 731/5 six [2] 555/2 564/9 size [3] 570/9 697/22 739/6 sized [2] 571/24 571/24 sleep [3] 534/13 534/17 535/1 slept [1] 535/1 slide [25] 586/5 590/12 590/14 590/24 597/1 597/11 597/13 598/10 598/12 598/15 600/12 601/17 618/19 643/10 646/22 648/1 650/8 653/1 654/19 656/1 657/15 660/19 666/23 769/21 769/22 slides [1] 591/13 slight [1] 741/23 slighted [1] 719/14 slightly [6] 540/4 542/15 605/17 605/18 647/23 744/9 small [15] 547/9 549/22 549/23 563/20 571/19 571/22 571/24 586/12 618/11 640/18 657/21 657/23 657/23 705/17 755/7

smaller [4] 567/23 society [2] 753/19 685/24 771/1 771/3 smoke [2] 689/4 695/19 so [178] 533/5 534/5 534/11 534/15 535/7 536/17 538/5 539/20 539/21 540/16 540/20 541/19 542/4 545/19 545/21 547/10 548/5 549/23 552/11 554/23 555/20 556/20 558/12 559/18 560/13 560/14 560/25 561/22 562/21 562/25 563/1 564/3 564/20 567/16 568/14 568/20 568/21 569/9 570/11 570/14 572/20 576/1 578/25 580/20 580/24 583/6 583/11 590/5 595/25 599/3 599/7 600/22 606/14 606/21 608/7 609/19 610/11 611/16 611/16 611/16 613/3 618/23 619/9 620/16 625/8 625/25 626/21 627/24 628/10 629/10 629/15 629/21 630/1 630/3 634/12 636/9 637/22 638/7 639/22 641/7 641/15 643/5 645/2 645/5 645/21 646/3 646/19 647/18 647/23 648/20 651/17 652/15 654/7 656/24 657/3 657/24 658/8 658/17 658/20 660/9 664/6 664/17 666/5 666/13 670/7 670/25 671/17 678/24 679/25 682/3 682/3 683/14 683/17 685/4 685/9 687/12 689/20 690/8 690/16 691/5 692/10 693/13 694/4 695/4 700/12 700/12 701/19 703/4 704/1 704/15 706/5 708/18 708/22 711/12 711/18 713/2 713/14 718/22 718/25 719/4 719/4 719/18 721/5 725/9 725/22 725/23 727/13 730/5 730/18 731/24 733/3 734/5 734/17 737/14 744/17 745/22 747/2 747/13 747/14 749/3 749/18 751/2 751/3 752/23 753/13 757/4 757/15 758/1 768/3 768/10 773/10 773/19 774/14 775/20 776/13 777/12 779/2 779/11

758/9 soil [8] 557/6 557/11 558/5 559/2 559/3 560/6 643/21 673/19 soils [6] 557/11 557/12 557/18 558/3 558/7 559/6 sold [22] 580/6 580/7 580/25 581/14 581/15 582/2 582/4 600/21 612/11 612/15 612/25 614/21 615/4 615/5 628/4 646/17 662/14 666/21 741/16 745/12 747/19 748/10 sole [3] 545/8 629/23 661/23 Sole Arbitrator [1] 545/8 solely [3] 627/20 647/20 692/17 solemnly [1] 585/7 solicited [1] 728/22 solution [2] 572/17 732/13 solve [2] 732/9 755/11 solved [1] 767/9 solving [1] 758/11 some [97] 533/9 538/15 543/4 543/8 545/22 553/5 553/9 554/18 563/2 568/12 573/15 578/9 580/15 582/21 591/21 593/20 594/2 598/12 600/4 604/8 629/11 638/2 639/22 640/2 640/9 640/22 640/23 641/5 641/16 641/19 642/14 643/3 646/12 649/3 651/16 652/8 653/11 654/23 656/25 657/16 657/21 659/17 660/22 660/22 665/16 668/2 673/6 675/6 679/9 681/5 681/16 682/9 688/12 689/8 690/16 691/15 691/16 692/25 693/5 693/12 695/19 696/16 697/12 697/23 698/4 706/5 706/9 709/19 713/6 714/6 715/1 718/1 720/21 726/9 733/19 734/15 735/14 745/1 746/22 746/25 747/21 748/9 748/25 749/3 749/15 750/23 750/24 753/4 756/1 757/6 759/10 769/15 777/19 777/24 779/15 780/6 780/18 somebody [4] 562/22 684/4 687/4 749/8

somehow [10] 598/21 623/17 632/1 632/5 636/11 700/7 712/24 726/2 747/12 770/13 someone [7] 739/21 742/15 742/16 742/16 742/17 742/22 757/2 something [27] 540/20 542/9 546/23 557/17 557/20 612/19 621/25 622/7 627/7 631/10 631/11 679/1 689/2 694/5 701/21 701/25 705/24 717/2 718/4 718/23 719/9 723/6 723/7 723/16 724/2 728/9 752/15 sometimes [6] 564/15 594/6 594/8 622/8 703/19 779/11 somewhat [3] 653/17 672/2 756/22 somewhere [4] 552/13 565/11 705/20 737/9 son [1] 737/14 soon [1] 766/5 sooner [1] 765/19 sophisticated [2] 678/25 679/5 Soroca [9] 566/2 566/6 566/23 567/10 567/12 568/15 579/1 583/7 584/9 sorry [8] 533/5 555/25 560/1 574/5 680/6 694/9 710/12 777/6 sort [11] 553/1 571/23 673/6 692/25 704/15 706/16 733/5 735/7 741/25 747/22 748/4 sorts [1] 553/23 sought [2] 759/12 766/2 souls [1] 756/3 sound [1] 711/5 sounded [1] 637/5 source [13] 551/21 569/3 569/5 594/11 620/2 633/12 634/7 653/3 655/17 657/19 668/25 670/15 670/16 **sources [7]** 620/5 620/7 620/9 620/12 624/1 633/15 653/7 south [3] 647/11 681/17 753/5 southeastern [1] 715/1 **Soviet [1]** 569/12 sowing [8] 554/15 573/7 573/23 574/3 574/12 574/17 575/16 575/22

### sown [2] 553/11 668/5 soya [5] 567/9 567/16 567/19 568/13 568/13 space [1] 570/15 speak [5] 539/15 542/1 688/18 691/7 774/9 speaking [4] 662/16 716/12 757/5 779/4 speaks [2] 739/1 746/1 special [2] 683/16 732/22 specialised [2] 559/8 699/2 specialist [1] 637/5 specific [19] 593/1 594/17 598/6 606/12 612/21 616/17 616/19 634/14 634/16 654/24 678/19 678/23 702/10 703/10 708/12 708/24 714/14 714/15 740/20 specifically [7] 581/9 647/2 662/6 662/16 712/17 714/18 736/16 specifics [4] 591/19 684/5 712/24 713/2 speculate [4] 636/7 744/18 758/20 759/21 speculation [3] 752/13 758/13 772/5 speculations [1] 709/23 speculative [9] 681/24 702/15 702/22 703/9 706/25 707/2 709/19 710/23 712/14 speedy [1] 538/8 spend [2] 545/19 673/2 spends [1] 673/18 spent [2] 704/1 750/4 **spoke [1]** 539/13 **spot [1]** 718/11 spread [1] 570/12 spring [1] 723/19 Springs [2] 750/20 772/25 sprinklers [1] 611/15 square [1] 549/24 SRL [9] 588/2 588/17 607/19 722/7 723/8 725/8 725/16 725/17 730/10 **SRL's [1]** 612/9 stamp [1] 760/6 **stamped [1]** 722/18 stand [9] 638/11 679/14 679/15 695/21 722/8 737/25 742/19 751/8 751/10 standard [13] 597/14

602/23 602/24 602/25 603/3 630/5 631/6 631/7 648/8 655/5 697/15 699/6 764/10 standards [2] 697/6 713/6 stands [1] 704/4 start [20] 533/11 585/18 586/15 606/11 615/20 632/18 638/15 638/23 639/14 640/15 663/17 664/14 682/22 691/24 709/15 719/21 724/10 729/22 730/18 738/13 started [8] 555/1 616/16 664/25 724/14 730/19 736/7 752/23 768/3 starting [3] 554/4 667/7 669/20 STASIUNAITE [1] 530/5 state [36] 546/10 547/1 547/4 552/23 566/5 566/5 566/22 567/18 616/25 656/5 660/13 689/7 693/4 721/10 722/13 729/12 733/10 734/2 735/10 735/11 735/13 735/22 735/25 736/2 749/12 752/12 753/5 756/6 764/20 764/23 765/6 765/7 765/14 770/20 772/1 772/4 State Chancellery [10] 733/10 734/2 735/10 735/11 735/13 735/25 736/2 765/6 765/7 765/14 stated [13] 589/12 589/18 621/20 628/2 669/6 722/8 722/19 752/10 752/19 756/21 757/22 766/13 769/6 statement [34] 537/23 538/1 546/15 546/16 585/8 585/12 613/6 620/22 621/17 622/22 665/8 667/21 668/19 669/7 674/10 677/9 723/10 750/10 750/14 750/18 756/12 756/18 757/1 760/24 765/14 772/24 773/1 775/13 775/17 776/3 776/4 776/11 776/21 778/4 statement/submissio n [1] 776/3 statements [27] 544/13 587/6 588/17 610/10 613/8 623/24

647/14 660/21 663/5

663/9 663/13 665/5 665/13 665/23 666/4 666/6 666/18 682/17 693/21 711/25 727/10 732/4 741/18 742/2 751/7 751/14 751/16 states [3] 530/8 704/8 709/5 **STATESCU [1]** 529/25 **statistics** [5] 569/7 595/2 619/25 620/3 771/2 stay [3] 534/11 636/10 654/15 715/25 staying [2] 541/17 619/19 **Stefan [5]** 686/10 688/1 692/18 738/25 758/16 Stefan Voda [5] 686/10 688/1 692/18 738/25 758/16 step [2] 555/15 631/1 stepped [1] 690/14 **Steppes [1]** 557/18 steps [1] 602/21 stick [2] 655/11 711/24 still [22] 581/25 582/3 607/21 608/5 608/7 615/13 619/12 621/7 621/9 632/5 635/25 641/2 644/21 660/3 660/14 672/12 673/25 684/17 740/5 743/24 748/13 763/20 stock [2] 593/18 597/21 stock-listed [1] 593/18 stolen [1] 749/2 stood [1] 726/25 stop [3] 632/11 704/24 727/21 stored [1] 580/9 story [3] 629/19 753/8 754/21 straight [2] 571/15 719/25 straightaway [2] 535/19 536/18 straightforward [2] 671/6 673/12 strange [8] 556/14 688/12 722/21 722/23 725/4 752/16 758/7 760/3 strategy [2] 691/1 758/6 street [3] 530/7 534/14 534/18 stretch [1] 637/22 **stretched** [1] 767/23 strike [1] 696/12

strive [1] 603/8 strong [1] 765/17 **strongly [2]** 579/12 594/25 structure [16] 560/5 598/6 599/20 600/1 603/9 603/15 603/16 630/4 631/18 670/15 670/21 670/25 714/7 720/22 720/24 743/25 **structures** [1] 684/8 struggle [2] 654/2 students [1] 554/14 studies [1] 566/4 study [3] 559/7 559/8 597/8 stuff [1] 698/15 stupid [1] 680/7 style [2] 720/16 780/3 subject [8] 538/18 539/21 653/18 676/23 720/1 721/8 722/14 775/1 subjective [1] 632/2 submission [12] 532/18 532/19 602/11 719/1 720/9 743/6 743/7 749/22 752/7 756/7 774/20 776/3 submissions [9] 565/9 729/7 752/5 774/6 774/7 775/16 775/20 776/14 778/17 submit [5] 537/25 579/15 606/7 748/9 751/11 submitted [9] 535/9 539/9 544/13 545/14 602/2 657/17 669/25 745/5 748/1 subsequent [2] 723/16 730/11 subsequently [4] 545/5 609/17 609/25 743/23 subsidiaries [1] 630/19 substance [1] 771/4 substantial [2] 620/22 773/8 substantiates [1] 657/25 substantiation [1] 594/12 subtle [1] 779/11 success [4] 704/17 720/25 739/8 740/10 successful [8] 554/24 588/18 653/4 687/25 715/1 736/6 740/4 742/7 successfully [1]

succinct [1] 640/1 such [19] 549/24 567/19 580/24 581/2 581/5 581/7 688/24 697/24 702/1 702/16 705/19 733/11 757/9 757/16 764/22 767/15 769/14 770/24 773/6 suddenly [1] 599/18 suffered [1] 705/9 sufficed [1] 764/25 sufficient [8] 540/22 613/11 624/25 652/24 686/11 687/16 687/16 694/18 sufficiently [6] 642/10 642/21 692/12 693/1 695/2 736/25 sugar [3] 536/12 536/24 537/24 suggest [1] 672/7 suggested [2] 694/4 733/2 suggestion [4] 638/14 647/10 692/20 754/1 suggestions [1] 646/24 suggests [1] 657/17 Suite [2] 529/10 530/7 sum [6] 590/19 657/2 658/22 687/3 687/11 768/16 summarise [5] 591/20 732/15 735/4 738/12 762/9 summarised [1] 766/10 summary [1] 748/10 summer [1] 668/3 summing [1] 590/20 sums [1] 776/18 Sunday [2] 681/2 681/3 sunflower [7] 567/9 567/16 567/18 574/19 574/19 583/18 685/6 superior [1] 730/4 superseded [1] 629/12 supplemental [1] 606/17 supplementary [1] 605/24 **supply [2]** 547/25 714/1 support [6] 537/3 537/10 687/16 727/10 753/9 758/11 supported [3] 667/8 727/8 767/6 **supportive [1]** 769/13 **suppose [2]** 698/1 706/11 supposed [2] 653/16

588/12

# supposed... [1] 658/3 supposition [4] 752/13 759/7 772/5 780/25 sure [20] 535/23 536/23 542/3 542/16 545/18 545/21 609/1 629/22 650/9 653/12 678/13 685/22 698/9 708/23 713/23 724/11 744/19 746/13 747/4 760/2 surface [1] 556/8 surfaces [1] 549/23 surprised [2] 556/1 653/17 surrounding [2] 734/25 757/20 survey [1] 657/21 suspensive [1] 765/20 system [5] 704/9 704/21 715/17 737/16 767/5 systems [1] 780/5 table [30] 533/18 567/7 569/1 569/2

533/21 551/13 551/16 551/18 551/19 551/20 573/18 582/22 582/24 583/9 600/10 600/12 604/16 604/16 604/16 604/21 607/8 625/25 626/2 629/5 663/10 741/19 770/4 770/11 770/12 770/14 tables [2] 567/4 567/5 tabulated [1] 741/18 tail [1] 689/10 tailored [1] 714/18 take [49] 536/17 538/5 538/8 543/5 555/16 567/3 568/17 568/22 569/1 579/18 579/19 583/11 583/17 584/21 591/5 592/6 615/1 617/6 617/14 618/9 628/13 629/5 630/22 639/25 643/20 655/17 664/13 679/1 681/16 704/7 704/10 705/11 706/9 719/5 721/25 728/23 733/22 742/13 743/6 748/17 750/13 750/18 757/3 762/22 767/23 770/18 771/16 774/13 779/16 taken [23] 538/14 577/10 578/4 582/12

611/25 614/21 615/7

617/8 649/3 655/25

656/7 700/21 706/6 706/14 707/25 716/10 733/19 738/23 742/7 743/21 748/13 770/12 776/13 takes [8] 549/22 572/3 701/12 706/24 717/2 734/5 742/21 772/2 taking [12] 538/8 572/1 572/1 582/22 612/3 637/7 664/18 664/23 706/21 725/6 758/8 767/22 taking that [1] 767/22 talk [20] 541/13 545/21 546/6 563/12 563/15 565/14 617/20 659/13 659/14 680/23 721/14 721/21 724/3 726/9 727/19 732/11 735/10 742/10 750/2 750/14 talked [7] 534/16 581/9 647/9 722/18

722/21 726/24 731/7 talking [13] 545/19 552/9 566/15 591/5 603/4 635/1 666/8 666/10 676/4 680/5 688/21 688/21 710/24 talks [1] 604/16 tariffs [2] 569/3 572/13 task [1] 697/2 tasks [1] 683/23 taught [1] 553/22 tax [4] 598/25 658/3 658/7 658/24 taxation [1] 581/6 taxes [5] 599/4 599/7 599/8 599/9 599/10 Tcaci [1] 634/1 team [11] 534/5 542/13 554/11 587/2

tear [1] 654/13 tears [1] 737/13 technical [5] 573/10 600/3 604/13 755/18 755/18 technological [6] 569/12 572/16 573/20 575/11 578/14 713/7

593/9 607/15 613/18

teams [1] 613/21

616/22

613/21 613/22 613/23

technologically [2] 678/25 679/5 technologies [4] 564/8 569/11 572/15 575/1

technology [18] 558/17 558/18 560/25 564/22 569/7 569/13

570/22 572/18 573/11 573/21 575/5 576/5 576/6 578/13 653/6 653/6 653/16 713/17 technology-based [1] 653/16 ted.gleason [1] 530/9 television [1] 562/10 tell [18] 564/12 569/4 572/7 606/12 616/13 616/18 689/18 703/15 703/21 710/10 711/10 730/16 730/17 744/19 745/3 746/3 753/8 780/16 telling [3] 703/13 707/22 754/20 tells [2] 642/21 711/13 template [1] 759/21 temporary [2] 766/4 766/5 ten [9] 606/13 616/4 656/25 685/6 731/16 753/12

629/13 639/17 640/12 ten per cent [1] 731/16

tendering [1] 537/4 term [8] 653/9 664/22 665/17 665/18 665/19 666/9 666/13 666/13 terminate [2] 627/5 723/7 terminated [1] 759/17

termination [10] 722/17 722/22 723/4 723/15 726/19 757/18 757/20 758/2 763/8 763/10

terminations [2] 723/24 759/19 terminology [3] 666/2 676/4 713/21 terms [19] 574/25 575/8 608/22 641/8 645/6 666/16 671/6 671/14 673/2 687/10

704/23 736/12 740/24 741/2 743/1 750/7 751/19 779/12 780/20 terrific [4] 780/6 780/18 780/19 780/20 terrified [2] 737/6

737/7 **Territorial [3]** 764/20 765/5 765/13 test [3] 547/13 644/2

671/9 testified [7] 592/22 691/18 753/18 755/14 756/25 759/23 770/22 testifies [1] 756/11

testifying [1] 609/23 testimony [11] 580/11

643/14 648/22 671/10 722/9 732/5 739/10 739/12 760/23 761/4 769/20 testing [3] 546/11 567/10 699/19 text [3] 629/19 776/25 777/2 textbook [1] 628/22 than [58] 545/23 546/12 546/19 547/14 547/17 548/10 548/12 549/19 558/11 567/23 570/18 593/22 595/2 600/15 603/11 613/19 617/21 623/9 625/5 626/5 629/25 630/23 643/22 644/8 653/4 655/23 656/18 657/23 667/7 667/10 673/20 673/21 680/11 688/5 691/9 691/15 695/1 695/3 696/22 699/9 699/17 706/4 712/20 713/5 717/1 719/5 721/2 725/3 731/2 731/5 741/3 741/4 746/12 754/2 762/15 770/14 771/2 780/19 thank [87] 533/23 535/17 540/24 541/4 541/5 541/6 541/15 541/19 551/17 552/17 552/18 552/21 561/5 565/6 568/24 579/20 584/15 585/10 585/15 585/17 586/22 587/13 589/15 591/12 596/3 598/24 601/25 602/14 602/16 603/18 604/7 604/9 604/11 605/19 614/17 618/7 620/18 624/9 625/13 632/11 632/12 632/17 633/2 635/5 635/19 639/14 659/3 659/20 679/17 680/3 680/14 687/19 693/17 693/19 696/22 712/1 712/7 715/7 715/8 715/11 715/22 718/16 720/10 720/14 738/7 738/8 738/10 743/4 743/8 748/19 752/2 752/3 752/5 772/8 772/9 773/20

775/11 775/21 776/1 778/25 780/11 780/12 780/12 780/15 781/1 781/8 781/12 thanks [3] 720/13 720/18 779/3

that [1336] that in [1] 608/8 the financial [1]

741/18 their [44] 535/6 537/6 554/14 581/9 587/5 594/1 603/24 603/24 634/3 637/18 637/22 638/18 643/1 653/19 653/20 670/24 679/11 690/24 690/25 690/25 712/4 720/13 720/15 727/6 734/21 735/20 737/19 755/11 756/6 757/22 758/2 759/11 760/22 761/3 761/6 762/7 765/18 766/15 767/20 770/7 770/22 770/23 771/10 773/22 them [54] 539/15 549/20 553/13 554/17 557/1 559/12 562/12 562/17 562/25 567/25 576/1 576/15 578/5 580/5 593/12 593/20 600/21 604/3 608/14 609/17 609/25 610/7 613/4 615/15 621/21 623/25 626/4 641/6 642/25 643/2 653/18 665/24 675/12 675/14 676/2 676/21 677/12 678/3 701/23 712/5 729/8 749/16 751/9 754/14 754/15 754/17 754/24 755/2 763/24 765/21 778/9 779/23 781/1 781/4 themselves [5] 603/7 642/7 666/7 680/11 774/15 then [81] 533/9 538/19 540/11 550/17 553/19 556/9 557/22 558/18 560/6 564/1 564/8 564/10 564/23 565/14 566/17 566/24 574/18 594/7 599/4 599/18 629/2 630/3 631/11 631/11 631/16 632/14 634/17 636/21 638/16 638/17 641/16 646/15 647/22 650/17 650/18 658/22 659/17

661/12 662/15 665/24 666/13 666/17 667/12 676/13 676/21 677/24 681/18 681/23 685/3 685/7 688/3 688/4 690/14 693/25 700/3 701/7 709/16 710/18 717/25 718/14 719/24 722/1 723/15 723/25 727/5 730/1 730/15 731/6 733/22 740/22 740/23 741/25 742/10 745/11 745/12 754/13 then... [5] 754/17 759/18 768/8 775/20 778/9 THEODORE [11 530/3 theories [1] 691/9 theory [2] 614/21 703/19 there [278] there and [1] 664/24 There's [1] 626/11 therefore [19] 536/15 539/10 641/5 641/13 643/21 645/4 649/1 651/3 652/12 655/17 656/23 657/5 672/9 673/11 676/24 693/11 753/8 763/3 764/6 thereof [1] 765/25 these [148] 535/25 541/14 541/16 542/21 544/12 544/19 544/21 551/6 551/8 551/23 551/24 551/25 552/12 558/8 558/25 559/9 559/10 560/9 560/20 562/14 564/2 564/6 564/7 564/23 564/25 566/8 566/11 567/4 567/6 567/13 568/2 568/9 569/10 574/23 574/24 576/20 577/12 579/24 580/9 582/7 582/24 596/6 596/13 596/23 597/23 598/2 598/5 600/10 602/3 605/15 608/5 608/7 609/19 614/8 618/21 621/14 622/19 623/7 624/1 631/25 633/6 633/10 633/14 633/23 636/17 636/24 637/2 640/9 641/2 641/4 641/8 641/10 641/13 641/20 641/21 642/3 645/18 651/14 658/17 662/15 668/8 669/9 669/14 671/17 676/8 676/12 676/14 676/20 676/23 677/5 677/11 677/23 680/6 682/4 682/18 684/15 684/17 685/9 688/3 698/12 705/18 708/19 709/4 709/23 711/16 715/3 716/18 721/11 722/7 722/21 723/4 724/20 724/25 725/5 725/7 725/13 725/15 725/18 725/23 726/2 726/2 726/12 726/13 726/14 727/8 729/6 731/1 731/10 733/4 733/5 746/11 746/13 747/7

747/16 750/4 750/15 751/14 751/20 753/25 755/15 757/3 757/23 758/22 759/18 760/6 772/14 779/22 779/24 these separate [1] 698/12 they [171] 535/24 536/3 539/16 539/16 542/24 543/1 544/7 553/22 554/19 555/18 555/19 555/21 557/7 558/2 560/22 562/17 566/7 569/7 574/16 575/9 575/10 575/13 576/1 576/6 576/8 576/14 576/22 577/7 577/10 577/11 577/13 578/8 578/24 580/8 581/10 581/10 581/11 581/20 581/21 582/8 582/9 584/2 588/25 589/5 597/20 598/4 605/18 607/17 608/3 608/6 608/6 609/13 609/15 610/7 613/2 615/3 615/5 615/5 615/15 615/16 620/12 621/2 621/7 623/14 623/14 623/24 626/21 629/17 630/15 640/6 641/14 642/6 642/21 642/24 643/2 644/9 644/16 644/25 645/11 645/12 650/15 650/20 651/8 651/15 651/17 652/14 652/15 653/21 654/4 655/9 655/10 656/23 656/24 657/1 657/3 657/6 661/8 661/9 661/11 661/12 661/13 671/7 671/8 671/14 676/12 676/13 676/15 676/24 677/1 677/12 677/13 677/14 677/15 677/17 677/18 678/2 678/14 678/16 687/7 690/25 691/17 692/5 692/9 699/17 699/18 709/14 709/18 709/24 719/11 720/11 721/3 722/9 722/23 725/18 725/25 728/5 728/9 728/14 730/16 730/18 734/1 736/24 742/6 744/16 746/11 749/21 751/8 751/10 755/8 757/9 757/24 759/2 759/13 760/2 763/15 763/17 763/23 768/20 769/6 770/2 770/3 770/24 771/7 771/8 771/10 772/10 772/15 774/1 778/13

778/17 780/18 thickening [1] 756/4 thing [10] 540/4 576/7 637/10 647/7 676/5 698/16 704/12 711/21 773/13 779/15 things [14] 553/23 556/9 563/2 582/9 641/20 651/18 652/2 682/4 704/2 754/3 770/17 779/22 779/25 780/6 think [104] 534/15 539/19 541/18 548/1 551/18 552/19 561/1 561/15 562/3 565/10 571/11 573/15 576/23 579/5 582/12 584/16 585/11 588/19 593/5 594/15 595/9 595/10 597/3 597/5 601/23 614/17 615/10 615/17 618/19 618/22 631/22 632/13 634/25 637/22 637/22 638/1 644/16 645/9 648/10 648/10 652/19 654/16 659/4 666/15 670/10 675/1 675/5 675/13 676/22 681/6 685/10 687/1 687/20 688/6 688/13 688/18 688/19 689/22 689/23 692/11 692/15 693/1 693/2 695/17 695/18 696/8 698/19 699/6 702/24 704/13 705/5 705/7 705/12 706/22 706/23 707/20 712/2 712/23 713/11 713/19 713/21 714/23 714/24 715/23 716/3 719/16 739/9 739/12 741/7 742/14 748/19 750/21 754/10 758/21 776/3 776/14 776/17 776/19 776/21 777/3 777/8 778/10 778/23 779/17 thinking [6] 570/16 708/7 716/10 717/10 746/15 779/24 third [11] 612/11 620/18 639/21 721/11 723/8 723/22 725/20 726/23 729/1 732/24 771/6 thoroughly [1] 697/14 those [100] 533/14 533/15 535/18 538/25 544/4 554/18 573/24 578/6 579/15 581/4 582/2 583/11 586/24 593/13 596/9 596/25 597/15 597/18 597/21

603/7 607/20 608/11 609/8 609/12 609/21 610/5 614/22 615/2 615/9 620/9 620/12 621/22 623/13 623/22 626/10 628/19 635/8 641/22 642/19 642/23 647/13 650/2 650/19 651/1 651/1 651/6 652/13 652/16 653/13 654/17 654/18 655/9 655/11 657/4 660/20 661/7 663/9 663/13 668/15 669/2 671/22 678/7 678/11 683/10 687/9 693/7 693/8 693/10 693/10 693/13 696/9 700/2 700/7 701/4 701/8 701/12 701/19 708/3 714/16 722/14 727/20 736/24 741/22 749/4 749/6 749/14 751/1 751/2 751/4 751/15 751/16 751/21 751/25 753/17 754/12 759/12 766/11 774/8 778/11 780/6 though [8] 550/23 579/14 595/6 622/24 670/19 686/16 751/17 765/10 thought [3] 591/2 610/16 697/24 thoughts [1] 716/7 threat [2] 713/15 773/5 threatened [3] 727/3 732/11 737/7 threats [1] 773/3 three [34] 545/9 563/21 564/2 564/5 570/13 571/23 574/15 575/15 575/21 579/24 636/6 636/18 636/25 639/16 640/11 640/13 642/4 643/20 645/20 698/18 699/25 700/2 700/23 701/16 716/18 721/25 722/10 733/3 733/4 733/8 739/13 753/17 770/17 770/18 threshing [1] 573/8 thrilled [1] 640/12 through [15] 605/13 611/13 630/19 654/16 655/19 697/21 706/23 716/10 724/21 734/6 736/24 741/24 747/13 766/20 779/9 throughout [4] 630/6 648/5 648/14 671/17 throw [1] 580/3 thrown [1] 560/14 Thus [4] 536/2 723/23

Pages 528-781 770/19 771/4 tightly [1] 778/1 time [95] 539/4 539/12 539/15 539/24 540/1 540/3 540/22 541/17 544/23 545/14 545/19 555/8 568/21 571/9 580/18 584/18 595/20 601/9 601/13 604/7 606/4 615/14 617/7 618/10 622/14 626/9 626/9 627/6 628/4 632/5 632/24 637/15 637/20 637/20 638/2 638/10 639/22 641/19 646/12 646/13 650/3 650/7 656/21 656/23 657/7 664/21 668/2 668/13 669/8 671/2 674/23 679/11 680/22 682/7 690/14 697/23 699/8 701/11 701/13 701/20 702/1 704/2 713/16 714/20 717/3 717/4 717/6 719/20 720/3 720/11 720/15 729/10 729/24 732/9 733/14 733/19 734/4 734/15 737/6 738/14 738/23 741/8 746/2 754/5 755/12 758/3 758/23 758/25 765/1 765/15 768/9 776/20 777/21 777/22 778/15 time-sensitive [1] 734/4 times [8] 591/25 592/1 622/5 639/17 648/21 750/4 757/13 776/16 timetable [2] 532/20 774/17 timing [5] 536/16 723/18 736/5 750/16 774/20 timings [1] 718/5 title [1] 608/22 titles [1] 533/13 tobacco [1] 555/1 today [19] 534/16 556/11 570/3 571/2 585/18 590/9 591/22 628/8 642/14 678/10

684/17 718/20 718/23

740/19 743/13 744/2

744/22 745/6 775/2

todd.wells [1] 530/9

together [16] 546/2

555/2 616/21 620/15

621/24 630/16 631/14

652/14 659/18 680/10

684/2 692/24 696/21

today's [3] 687/10

713/6 769/21

TODD [1] 530/3

together... [3] 696/22 697/17 714/20 told [15] 556/22 558/22 565/9 573/25 574/24 611/22 625/16 631/20 635/23 665/16 665/19 703/8 756/14 759/15 768/8 tolerance [2] 541/16 720/17 tolerant [1] 720/16 tonight [1] 637/20 tons [9] 560/9 594/5 645/13 645/14 645/14 666/20 667/13 667/15 668/25 too [14] 589/23 590/1 619/14 619/15 659/12 661/16 700/14 702/15 702/22 703/9 707/1 710/12 710/22 744/4 took [15] 550/15 552/6 559/16 566/21 566/24 567/19 589/23 592/16 594/13 611/21 614/18 628/16 681/8 721/15 735/25 tool [1] 623/18 tools [1] 575/18 top [3] 716/14 745/4 745/15 total [7] 537/6 570/11 572/5 574/9 574/22 629/9 707/13 totality [3] 707/12 716/17 779/8 touch [1] 746/14 touched [2] 743/13 750/4 track [1] 714/25 tractors [2] 575/16 607/18 trade [2] 628/22 628/23 traders [1] 593/21 trades [1] 600/15 trading [1] 651/17 traditional [3] 569/11 573/19 704/11 training [1] 554/17 transaction [2] 603/6 611/5 transactions [1] 743/23 transcript [2] 537/1 754/4 transfer [7] 587/23 603/6 661/18 662/4 662/7 662/17 745/19 transferred [5] 569/22 588/1 744/25 745/24 746/16 transfers [4] 660/22

660/24 660/25 661/2 transient [1] 620/5 transitioned [1] 557/21 translated [3] 535/12 562/6 562/25 translation [9] 535/5 535/6 535/11 537/2 549/10 559/18 559/22 560/1 562/3 translations [1] 541/21 transparency [4] 534/24 671/13 671/18 748/7 transparent [3] 534/2 534/7 671/6 transpired [1] 753/17 travelling [1] 587/2 travels [1] 781/8 treasury [2] 657/10 657/11 treated [2] 778/14 778/19 treaty [4] 688/10 688/11 728/2 743/2 tremendous [2] 704/17 715/16 trend [1] 538/1 tribunal [80] 528/14 529/2 529/18 529/19 532/4 532/10 532/16 533/9 538/6 540/9 541/19 543/20 552/19 552/20 553/24 571/5 571/11 579/13 585/3 591/1 601/6 601/11 605/23 606/5 631/25 632/14 632/25 633/18 635/20 637/23 639/5 654/16 656/20 676/6 678/10 680/18 702/12 702/17 702/20 702/21 703/8 707/1 707/4 710/8 711/2 715/17 717/19 718/2 719/9 719/18 720/15 724/12 725/11 729/7 729/10 731/7 732/6 736/1 738/11 738/18 741/1 742/1 744/3 747/12 749/5 752/8 752/11 752/20 754/23 769/15 771/16 772/7 772/23 774/25 775/3 775/8 775/18 775/25 778/12 779/3 Tribunal's [7] 582/16 591/13 722/15 751/4 751/20 755/1 774/21 tribunals [3] 709/25 710/3 710/5 tried [3] 639/23 735/13 765/20

tries [1] 656/15 triggered [1] 765/8 triggers [1] 765/11 trouble [2] 706/19 776/20 truck [1] 611/16 truck-lift [1] 611/16 true [14] 537/25 544/5 544/6 544/24 556/13 565/5 583/12 595/6 628/6 628/8 662/2 664/20 676/8 713/3 truly [7] 702/22 705/4 716/14 740/14 742/15 753/16 769/18 trust [2] 739/21 755/8 trusting [1] 742/16 truth [1] 658/5 try [11] 639/25 640/2 640/9 649/2 680/19 686/15 692/24 695/22 710/17 736/20 753/13 trying [16] 553/15 571/13 576/9 581/18 582/10 614/6 648/20 648/22 649/25 690/3 691/11 705/6 706/15 744/10 754/14 754/23 turn [18] 536/4 544/18 546/7 548/15 551/13 588/3 589/16 598/11 607/8 607/11 607/13 654/20 725/9 740/13 751/4 751/20 760/15 770/7 turned [2] 739/14 768/10 turning [1] 731/10 two [55] 540/7 555/6 563/21 564/2 564/5 564/6 566/11 566/23 568/20 573/22 573/24 575/16 575/22 580/18 582/7 586/1 593/10 597/15 598/13 604/1 612/24 622/4 630/15 634/10 640/20 641/1 643/20 645/2 646/4 647/19 653/7 657/4 659/15 659/18 680/13 687/6 690/22 695/15 696/10 696/12 696/21 698/18 701/15 710/21 719/7 724/15 725/10 734/9 740/14 741/1 749/18 750/7 757/13 765/23 770/18 two that [1] 540/7 type [4] 575/10 577/7 577/11 698/16 types [4] 571/24 577/12 586/1 704/18 typical [1] 736/14

**UK [1]** 704/7 Ukraine [1] 597/25 ultimate [1] 655/24 ultimately [6] 679/6 724/21 735/11 735/14 735/25 736/9 unable [2] 673/10 673/11 unacceptable [1] 726/15 unanimous [2] 702/13 702/13 uncertain [1] 702/16 uncertainties [1] 701/1 uncertainty [11] 636/12 682/10 682/19 683/21 683/24 685/4 685/10 685/12 685/25 726/15 748/24 unclear [3] 614/14 769/18 769/25 uncontested [1] 751/12 uncontradicted [2] 751/8 751/10 uncontroverted [1] 731/21 under [32] 538/16 548/6 549/24 564/23 564/25 579/19 581/15 599/11 607/21 639/23 640/8 641/3 662/8 674/22 675/1 682/18 683/15 708/15 721/12 732/10 732/10 736/18 738/1 739/4 743/1 755/6 760/10 763/19 764/4 765/11 766/23 767/13 under-evaluated [1] 548/6 underlined [1] 602/11 underlying [2] 570/25 592/13 underreporting [9] 536/25 537/5 537/11 537/16 538/2 657/18 658/1 771/3 771/5 underscore [2] 622/12 632/3 understand [56] 539/18 541/15 541/22 542/4 543/19 544/21 550/2 558/25 566/15 566/19 568/10 573/13 573/16 574/2 574/20 574/21 576/18 577/1 581/21 603/18 605/23 606/3 612/23 615/17 616/2 621/6 624/3 624/9 629/11 630/13 643/14 646/11 652/11

652/14 653/3 653/6 653/11 653/24 654/14 654/17 658/14 662/5 667/5 669/10 673/24 695/9 695/10 699/7 705/9 706/20 711/4 738/15 741/1 747/11 753/16 773/14 understanding [7] 549/1 649/10 668/1 681/14 691/4 740/21 748/6 understands [1] 744/3 understate [1] 703/3 understatement [1] 601/22 understood [11] 536/9 562/18 566/16 576/10 576/13 582/6 632/25 671/10 679/17 689/2 710/13 undertaking [1] 629/15 underwent [1] 565/24 undisclosed [1] 655/3 unduly [1] 767/17 unenforceability [1] 762/4 unforeseen [1] 541/17 unfortunate [2] 690/20 696/12 unfortunately [8] 534/3 534/10 540/14 651/1 721/7 744/12 747/4 748/22 unhappy [1] 759/11 unique [1] 678/18 United [3] 529/6 530/8 704/8 United States [1] 704/8 university [3] 552/23 554/11 555/5 unlawful [1] 765/16 unlawfully [1] 738/23 Unless [1] 661/9 unlike [1] 757/22 unlikely [1] 538/13 unpredictability [1] 712/22 unqualified [1] 722/20 unrealistically [1] 692/17 unregistered [1] 761/23 unrelated [1] 579/16 unreliable [3] 634/24 662/2 662/11 unsold [1] 581/1 unsuccessful [1] 748/14 unsuitable [1] 769/1 unthought [1] 739/14

until [16] 560/8 592/8 603/13 612/5 631/16 635/23 661/8 664/15 681/2 681/3 690/15 702/1 725/18 730/20 736/10 770/21 until December 2010 [1] 730/20 unusual [7] 687/21 696/19 696/21 708/5 722/23 731/4 755/24 unworkable [1] 740/19

up [54] 559/10 560/9 561/1 567/19 569/19 572/16 580/13 580/14 582/16 582/18 582/24 586/15 590/20 600/13 604/21 611/9 618/23 620/16 626/4 633/6 634/10 638/11 645/9 657/16 661/17 676/2 682/1 682/1 684/9 688/15 689/3 689/16 692/24 694/10 695/15 698/25 700/1 700/22 700/23 704/19 705/18 716/3 716/4 720/1 720/2 728/20 735/25 740/15 754/22 756/13 768/16 770/18 771/18 776/16

updated [8] 535/6 590/9 616/3 628/7 639/20 652/17 666/18 692/8

updates [1] 591/14 upheld [1] 742/25 uphold [1] 728/2 upon [17] 534/9 538/16 541/4 585/7 586/3 594/1 594/22 595/7 617/4 627/21 636/5 642/19 647/2 658/3 678/4 681/13 770/7

urgency [2] 733/12 736/13

Ursu [1] 750/10 us [81] 533/7 539/9 547/13 548/1 563/1 569/4 572/7 572/23 573/3 573/25 575/3 578/14 582/8 585/18 618/8 619/16 620/2 623/15 625/16 658/16 658/17 658/23 659/1 672/22 684/6 684/9 685/5 688/16 689/15 689/18 689/22 690/8 691/5 691/13 691/19 691/22 692/23 695/15 695/24 696/22 701/6

702/20 703/15 705/3 707/2 707/5 707/7 707/22 710/6 710/18 710/25 711/10 711/13 711/14 711/15 715/21 716/11 716/21 716/23 719/17 720/14 738/13 739/9 739/11 740/8 740/14 740/18 747/6 748/3 749/9 750/6 751/25 754/20 758/7 760/4 769/23 772/14 773/16 779/10 781/7 781/7 **US-based [2]** 658/16 658/17 **USA [1]** 749/20 usable [2] 621/23 676/24 USD [22] 565/24 566/1 569/19 569/24 571/17 572/2 572/4 572/6 573/3 586/10 590/21 640/23 649/20 650/13 651/10 651/11 651/12 657/9 657/10 694/16 699/22 769/19 use [40] 546/8 548/24 549/7 549/12 549/17 550/23 555/18 564/22 569/11 572/16 576/7 596/22 603/15 622/19 623/18 625/8 627/11 628/2 630/13 635/24 638/4 643/2 645/24 648/9 648/16 649/25 664/22 666/25 676/21 679/10 685/22 686/17 700/21 702/2 702/4 703/15 705/14 707/2 709/25 767/19 used [61] 533/21 547/21 551/6 558/19 560/5 560/8 560/10

560/22 560/25 563/11 564/1 564/7 570/22 575/19 576/17 576/22 577/6 577/6 578/18 582/22 583/6 591/25 592/1 594/24 595/13 595/15 595/16 595/21 596/10 596/25 602/25 612/21 613/13 614/9 615/16 620/1 620/1 620/10 620/12 620/21 621/12 622/16 624/14

629/7 644/6 651/3 651/23 652/4 652/8 653/9 655/24 687/24 694/4 709/6 710/7 713/21 714/4 724/16 725/18 726/3 771/8 useful [12] 623/18 626/9 675/6 675/13

675/16 675/17 676/17 677/8 699/7 709/8 773/21 779/20 useless [1] 635/1 uses [9] 548/25 549/3 549/11 549/16 594/6 594/8 601/19 646/1 654/10 using [19] 540/14 566/8 582/25 593/17 596/1 600/18 612/20 617/3 621/21 621/25 622/4 649/16 651/7 651/9 651/11 652/16 696/9 701/5 720/4 usual [1] 704/18 usually [4] 600/16 603/11 613/20 626/25 utilised [1] 702/16 utmost [1] 593/5

v.pernt [1] 531/9 VALERIU [2] 530/14 728/20 valid [4] 635/25 636/18 723/7 761/23 validate [1] 761/25 validated [2] 633/4 740/15 validation [1] 647/8 validity [1] 761/22 validly [1] 731/14 valuable [2] 704/12 742/18 valuation [38] 586/8 589/10 589/11 592/2 592/8 592/9 592/24 594/10 594/16 597/6 597/8 601/15 602/22 603/1 612/19 612/21 612/22 615/8 617/2 623/12 627/1 631/3 631/15 632/5 635/7 663/25 664/3 664/10 674/3 682/25 687/4 687/5 689/9 703/19 712/23 717/23 741/4 747/15 valuations [4] 622/4 632/3 683/8 683/22 value [65] 582/1 586/1 586/2 597/6 602/23 602/23 602/25 602/25 603/2 603/3 603/10 603/14 608/6 614/20 615/19 627/7 630/6 630/25 631/6 631/6 631/7 631/8 636/11 636/15 641/17 641/19 642/3 648/20 655/16 656/22 657/7 674/1 678/22 683/1 683/4 684/10 687/9 689/2

691/19 691/22 694/10 694/14 696/11 697/15 697/23 699/1 701/3 701/5 701/20 703/22 703/22 705/8 705/16 705/17 709/16 710/23 710/24 738/14 740/19 747/20 759/7 760/12 valued [3] 594/18 673/25 674/7 values [3] 650/12 650/16 650/19 valuing [3] 687/2 703/7 713/12 vanished [1] 691/16 variable [3] 589/21 590/4 600/6 variables [3] 570/9 589/18 719/14 variance [1] 712/22 variant [1] 703/6 variation [1] 705/11 variety [1] 597/17 various [10] 547/21 553/11 642/20 651/18 708/13 712/24 726/24 773/6 778/16 779/12 Varvareuca [7] 578/20 579/24 589/14 728/18 757/21 762/12 763/9 vastly [1] 690/9 Veaceslav [2] 750/10 750/14 vegetable [1] 560/21 vehicles [5] 573/1 587/20 604/17 633/5 634/8 vein [1] 692/4 venture [1] 688/9 ventures [1] 687/25 verify [2] 624/25 633/19 verifying [1] 587/3 versed [2] 688/24 695/6 version [7] 535/6 543/7 546/9 556/6 619/4 628/7 639/22 versions [1] 724/15 versus [5] 645/14 652/19 676/18 687/4 749/16 very [154] 533/6 533/23 535/17 539/2 541/9 541/15 541/18 544/18 549/23 551/13 552/17 553/1 554/10 554/17 554/18 554/21 555/17 555/20 556/8 556/15 558/10 558/15 561/2 561/5 562/16 565/6 568/24 570/10

571/19 571/25 575/16

689/5 689/19 689/19

582/14 582/17 583/15 584/15 584/17 590/4 590/4 593/1 593/17 600/3 601/6 603/25 609/23 610/24 612/2 615/18 615/24 618/24 621/12 627/3 627/4 629/1 631/5 632/2 633/18 634/14 634/15 634/15 635/21 637/6 637/6 644/18 647/1 649/18 650/15 653/17 657/20 659/3 666/5 668/20 673/12 673/15 679/17 680/14 682/24 682/25 686/10 687/21 688/12 689/8 689/9 689/14 690/25 691/6 694/17 694/24 696/6 696/13 696/24 699/7 704/5 708/5 709/8 710/16 711/11 712/1 714/24 715/2 715/8 715/12 715/15 715/19 716/7 716/19 716/20 717/15 718/25 720/18 722/12 722/24 723/18 725/6 729/6 731/21 732/5 733/14 733/24 736/1 739/7 739/11 740/7 744/4 746/24 750/3 750/5 752/3 752/3 753/6 755/7 757/1 768/21 769/4 769/23 772/9 773/7 773/16 773/17 773/17 773/18 773/20 775/20 776/1 777/20 777/22 777/25 778/25 779/6 779/7 779/17 780/23 781/8 781/9 781/12 Vice [3] 723/13 728/13 756/22 Vice-Minister [1] 756/22 Vice-President and [1] 728/13 VICTORIA [1] 531/4 video [4] 536/8 536/20 536/21 537/1 VIENNA [7] 528/20 531/7 533/5 541/17 545/20 584/18 715/25 view [17] 548/8 566/21 567/1 574/1

587/5 609/11 612/13

699/14 700/16 702/9

702/13 711/9 714/13

viewing [1] 538/16

views [2] 712/13

village [6] 560/13

733/16

717/15

615/21 640/15 686/24

village... [5] 724/16 729/1 729/3 756/2 760/15 villagers [10] 753/21 753/24 755/10 757/24 758/1 758/10 759/11 759/12 760/4 763/9 villages [3] 727/22 753/18 755/7 Ville [1] 529/10 violated [1] 766/3 violation [2] 597/12 700/5 violent [1] 737/7 VIOREL [1] 531/16 vis [2] 707/21 707/21 vis-à-vis [1] 707/21 visible [1] 568/11 visit [3] 578/19 584/19 690/4 visited [5] 561/21 562/11 607/16 613/16 771/8 Visoca [23] 546/7

548/1 548/2 548/4 548/23 549/6 549/12 549/17 549/19 549/22 550/2 550/18 550/23 558/11 566/22 567/18 567/20 568/5 568/15 579/1 583/8 584/13 770/20

Vlad [1] 536/22 Voda [5] 686/10 688/1 692/18 738/25 758/16 volatility [2] 713/8 713/25 volume [1] 633/20 voluminous [1] 634/6 volunteers [1] 759/1

Volvo [1] 611/16

#### W

**WACC [5]** 629/6 630/10 632/1 655/22 656/13 WACCs [1] 682/4 walk [2] 639/1 687/7 walked [1] 766/20 want [63] 534/1 541/20 542/24 544/20 545/25 549/9 552/11 561/25 566/19 581/21 588/3 593/24 601/14 605/1 609/23 610/22 631/2 633/18 634/11 637/19 642/11 645/25 646/23 651/14 659/13 670/12 675/19 678/15 690/8 693/19 699/11 705/9 706/18 709/1 711/21 715/13 715/22

716/3 716/16 717/5

717/12 717/13 717/14 717/15 717/25 718/7 718/10 718/12 719/20 720/5 727/21 729/9 735/16 738/13 744/17 754/15 759/20 776/6 776/19 777/23 778/5 779/16 779/20 wanted [7] 534/6 587/16 611/20 628/9 737/13 742/17 774/9 wants [4] 557/9 557/10 712/12 778/12 was [414] was February 2011 [1]

589/12 wasn't [10] 652/1 673/14 697/10 721/6 735/20 737/10 737/17 739/20 746/23 750/9 waste [2] 560/21 632/24 water [4] 547/25 560/16 560/17 560/18 way [35] 555/14

558/25 560/4 563/25 564/1 635/8 646/8 650/20 657/25 695/22 704/21 706/12 706/12 706/20 708/21 708/24 710/17 711/10 711/14 712/4 720/4 726/12 747/6 747/13 748/4 758/21 764/13 766/12 779/5 779/7 779/22 779/24 780/4 780/5 781/5

ways [5] 642/24 688/12 695/25 711/17 726/24

WC1R[1] 529/6 we [570] we can [1] 604/25 wear [1] 654/13 Wednesday [2] 528/21 533/1 week [1] 777/10 weeks [1] 616/15 weight [1] 538/24 weighted [3] 591/2 602/19 603/16 welcome [5] 585/1 585/10 639/3 639/4

715/25 welcoming [1] 720/14 well [44] 533/9 534/11 534/12 535/4 554/19 555/21 556/15 558/16 576/24 577/24 608/13 619/2 619/3 625/23 635/3 646/21 661/5 663/16 665/12 665/22 666/4 668/20 678/1 678/14 681/3 688/1

688/19 695/14 696/6 711/11 712/12 721/7 723/13 728/12 728/17 730/18 730/22 732/3 734/16 736/1 736/11 752/22 775/2 781/2 WELLS [2] 530/3 530/6 went [6] 560/12 578/25 605/13 689/3

727/6 759/13

were [174] 536/2 542/5 542/6 543/5 551/20 552/9 553/4 553/7 553/8 553/9 553/11 553/12 553/16 554/17 555/13 557/24 560/10 560/14 560/23 562/16 565/9 566/3 566/5 566/13 571/4 572/25 573/25 574/24 575/4 575/15 576/7 577/7 577/10 577/11 577/12 578/8 578/24 579/6 580/7 583/1 583/4 583/14 586/6 586/8 586/24 602/2 607/20 609/2 611/21

611/22 612/9 612/25 613/2 617/7 618/3 621/21 627/8 628/21 631/20 632/19 633/3 633/20 633/23 634/3 635/23 635/25 636/18 636/19 640/24 641/11 641/16 641/18 641/22 644/25 645/12 645/19 650/2 650/6 655/9 655/10 658/22 663/6 665/15 665/16 665/18 666/21 667/15 668/12 669/12 670/19 670/20 671/2 671/5 671/22

672/11 674/25 676/15 680/24 682/8 684/16 684/17 690/6 691/15 692/2 692/6 692/23 698/6 699/22 700/7 700/17 702/4 714/5 714/14 719/7 719/11 719/14 719/15 721/9 721/11 722/14 722/17 722/23 723/4 723/24 723/25 724/7 724/15

725/12 725/15 725/18 725/20 725/23 726/1 726/3 727/15 727/18 728/11 729/17 730/18 731/9 731/14 731/24

733/2 733/8 735/18 741/15 741/17 741/18 742/6 742/6 743/20 747/14 747/19 748/1

750/4 751/6 751/7

752/24 757/8 757/23 757/24 759/2 759/10 760/1 760/24 762/12 762/13 762/15 764/8 766/10 766/14 770/22 770/24 772/15 weren't [1] 746/14

western [1] 558/2 what [258] whatever [5] 572/11 627/11 700/3 700/8

748/12 wheat [15] 566/13 567/9 567/16 573/18

666/21 667/9 667/15 667/25 668/25 when [76] 545/20

573/20 574/18 574/18 645/12 645/13 646/13 547/8 547/24 553/4 554/25 555/2 555/23 556/2 557/20 560/10 563/12 565/15 566/12 574/17 575/4 576/20 580/13 581/14 583/13 583/15 583/21 583/21 591/5 592/24 595/13 596/23 600/9 604/14 604/20 605/12 613/1 614/21 614/25 615/1 616/13 616/16 620/16 623/12 623/22 629/13 643/5 645/9 646/2 646/16 646/17 653/14 653/18 661/21 662/18 663/17 665/8 667/24 678/20 680/22 682/14 689/3 691/18 713/3 727/14 728/7 728/19 729/4 732/7 734/2 734/11 741/16 743/19 743/20 750/2 750/16 757/11 762/1 763/20 768/12 768/20 774/22 where [43] 542/24

604/3 607/17 608/4 608/8 618/8 619/17 625/6 632/10 646/19 652/7 656/11 663/7 685/11 685/14 691/3 706/8 706/24 707/18 708/4 708/17 709/15

551/3 552/13 557/19

559/5 563/20 567/4

567/4 567/24 580/8

588/18 592/11 596/6

596/7 597/23 602/10

712/21 716/13 740/12 742/25 776/24 778/12

whereas [1] 557/25 wherever [2] 535/1 781/9

whether [47] 544/21 546/1 571/18 580/25

581/1 582/15 611/1 611/21 615/4 619/16 621/8 624/12 633/12 635/25 636/17 641/8 642/9 656/6 664/24 669/4 675/10 676/14 687/15 688/10 689/16 689/18 691/13 691/20 693/9 693/10 693/11 700/5 701/20 701/21 703/6 729/17 731/8 743/9 749/15 752/11 752/16 752/18 761/6 772/4 772/10 774/9 775/16

which [188] 535/14 535/22 536/2 536/8 536/19 542/5 542/6 543/5 544/2 544/4 544/7 544/20 547/16 547/17 549/6 549/6 551/20 557/11 558/8 560/22 564/1 565/2 565/16 565/17 569/6 572/15 573/2 578/24 578/25 581/4 583/19 586/14 587/7 587/10 587/23 588/14 588/20 589/11 591/10 591/11 591/14 592/1 592/9 592/17 593/18 594/11 595/3 595/16 597/18 598/21 599/4 599/7 600/14 600/15 600/16 601/21 603/6 603/13 607/9 607/11 607/14 608/5 608/19 608/20 612/4 612/19 612/20 613/13 617/12 617/22 619/12 620/1 620/12 621/12 622/7 622/9 625/15 628/6 628/6 629/1 630/4 630/6 630/16 630/18 632/2 633/8 637/1 646/8 646/17 651/8 651/25 654/14 657/10 657/13 667/9 667/18 674/5 681/19 681/20 682/13 682/25 686/25 687/2 687/23 688/4 688/6 689/2 691/15 691/16 691/17 696/14 697/5 697/9 697/18 698/17 698/18 699/13 699/23 700/9 702/12 702/12 702/25 704/4 704/10 704/20 704/22 705/12 705/13 705/22 707/10 709/3 709/9 709/20 710/22 711/3 711/11 713/9 713/16 714/8 716/19 718/24 718/24 719/1 720/24 722/6

648/15 648/20 657/11

667/6 667/10 667/16

#### which... [43] 722/14 722/17 723/4 724/16 724/19 724/23 725/5 725/20 726/16 727/17 728/1 729/1 731/8 731/9 731/14 731/15 733/8 733/23 734/7 737/18 744/18 744/21 746/4 746/13 747/9 747/21 748/23 750/6 750/11 751/11 751/23 752/10 756/8 763/13 763/23 764/9 767/5 767/21 773/5 775/1 777/17 779/18 780/7 while [7] 568/15 641/13 648/7 688/2 702/1 717/10 764/25 whilst [1] 757/9 who [66] 542/17 559/1 581/5 581/19 587/19 592/22 608/14 608/22 608/22 613/23 614/10 615/21 625/2 633/24 634/1 637/21 650/2 650/6 650/9 660/23 680/23 684/4 684/5 684/6 687/6 688/25 689/8 695/7 696/6 696/12 698/2 698/6 706/3 711/13 715/16 721/2 721/3 722/21 726/1 728/3 735/19 735/22 739/20 739/21 742/16 742/16 742/17 742/23 751/7 751/7 759/15 759/21 759/22 760/14 762/6 762/20 765/1 769/18 769/25 770/7 770/9 774/9 778/11 780/13 780/15 780/25 whole [5] 535/12 578/11 681/16 701/14 743/14 wholly [2] 587/25 655/18 wholly-owned [1] 587/25 whom [5] 581/15 602/24 688/17 770/10 771/21 Whose [1] 550/9 why [52] 549/5 549/17 549/19 550/1 550/23 556/11 556/21 558/8 560/11 567/22 570/6 571/12 575/19 578/17 588/6 591/1 592/22 602/18 603/14 604/18 605/1 605/15 608/16 610/20 611/9 622/15 634/12 634/17 634/22

635/12 648/15 653/4 662/2 662/11 682/12 682/17 684/1 691/17 698/19 709/24 711/4 716/24 716/25 721/6 741/7 741/17 746/13 747/8 754/24 757/4 758/1 763/6 widespread [1] 537/11 WIECHEN [40] 530/18 532/6 532/15 539/8 540/14 540/16 572/24 584/23 584/25 585/1 585/17 591/16 598/15 601/25 602/17 604/12 605/21 606/11 607/4 610/12 614/11 629/7 632/11 632/17 633/1 633/3 637/24 638/24 659/13 675/21 680/15 680/17 695/14 702/3 708/9 712/11 717/24 719/12 769/8 769/9 Wiechen's [2] 696/18 746/12 will [110] 533/8 535/3 535/18 535/18 538/13 538/14 538/19 538/25 539/12 540/7 540/9 540/14 540/22 541/8 541/9 545/7 546/8 546/15 556/15 570/8 571/7 571/11 577/23 579/19 579/22 584/22 585/8 585/11 585/13 586/4 596/1 604/8 606/14 606/17 606/18 610/19 626/13 632/5 632/13 632/14 637/9 637/16 637/22 638/4 638/17 638/23 639/24 640/6 640/19 642/8 643/9 644/16 646/20 659/4 659/14 659/15 662/15 664/13 664/24 665/24 680/19 686/15 687/17 691/21 696/19 707/16 709/8 710/7 710/11 711/12 713/15 716/1 718/11 719/18 719/25 720/3 721/21 721/23 721/25 722/1 722/13 724/19 726/5 727/19 734/12 738/6 738/7 739/6 747/11 748/10 748/17 748/18 750/14 751/23 751/23 751/24 753/8 753/9 753/9 753/13 754/4 754/6 754/25 758/7 774/3 777/12 778/11 780/4 780/24 781/1 willing [5] 603/5 704/7

735/18 742/23 774/23 willingness [1] 779/10 winter [8] 645/12 645/13 646/13 666/21 667/9 667/15 667/25 668/25 wired [1] 731/23 wisdom [2] 690/24 755/1 wise [1] 690/25 wish [9] 664/13 691/17 696/21 771/18 771/20 771/23 778/17 779/11 780/11 within [13] 543/20 544/3 544/4 567/14 613/14 617/1 655/8 655/22 658/10 694/19 716/4 719/14 735/19 without [14] 539/10 572/20 599/19 599/25 606/5 619/19 649/23 673/23 674/16 705/21 718/4 740/20 740/20 764/6 witness [20] 556/10 556/17 618/17 619/8 619/15 632/21 667/21 691/1 727/9 732/4 750/10 750/13 750/18 751/16 756/12 757/1 758/15 758/19 760/24 772/25 witnesses [11] 530/13 690/22 691/8 696/4 721/3 723/14 751/7 751/15 752/1 753/15 758/14 won't [1] 611/12 wonder [3] 621/24 629/13 708/6 word [1] 536/5 wording [1] 760/10 words [12] 583/1 608/18 614/18 661/2 664/23 675/8 700/20 707/12 716/11 724/25 728/7 731/25 work [32] 540/19 542/17 542/24 543/1 553/2 554/14 555/6 561/21 564/25 571/14 582/9 594/2 613/21 636/4 639/17 639/19 680/9 684/4 687/24 692/24 698/20 698/24 701/18 705/6 715/14 716/9 740/18 744/10 747/13 754/8 780/16 781/8 worked [18] 540/18 542/12 542/19 546/2 554/9 562/23 589/4

604/13 606/19 620/15 630/9 684/1 684/25 698/4 718/24 769/6 780/13 780/17 working [35] 542/8 554/25 555/8 589/19 590/3 600/6 600/7 601/5 601/12 601/16 601/18 601/18 601/20 602/4 603/20 603/21 607/25 621/21 622/16 624/7 627/15 628/17 628/17 628/20 628/25 629/3 645/3 648/8 649/4 649/6 677/15 684/21 697/24 705/4 730/13 works [6] 547/22 571/16 572/20 621/24 672/10 672/12 world [5] 546/20 557/12 612/19 613/7 637/20 worldwide [3] 547/18 548/12 548/14 worry [1] 775/14 worth [3] 688/6 688/7 689/11 would [381] would also [1] 726/22 wouldn't [1] 698/22 wrap [2] 657/16 716/3 wrestling [1] 688/20 write [3] 556/11 562/16 620/11 writing [2] 718/4 772/1 written [9] 555/10 612/17 688/23 723/9 727/22 729/6 732/4 736/25 774/5 wrong [6] 632/4 632/6 700/3 703/14 716/25 742/17 wrongful [2] 709/5 752/18 wrote [2] 566/10 629/14 year [63] 536/22 552/7 557/8 557/25 563/24 568/19 568/19 571/16 572/2 572/4 580/17 582/23 583/14 583/15 583/18 583/19 583/20 583/24 584/5 584/9 584/10 584/12 588/18 589/9 601/20 604/17 606/22 616/7 626/6 635/24 636/25 642/4 643/18 643/19 644/1 644/9 645/2 645/19 645/21 648/5 648/14

668/4 671/12 671/12 695/3 701/15 714/3 733/19 734/5 736/11 738/19 738/20 740/12 741/16 765/4 770/21 781/11 years [64] 555/5 555/6 560/10 563/21 564/2 564/5 564/6 564/9 568/18 568/20 568/23 580/15 580/18 580/19 583/21 586/23 587/8 607/12 626/8 626/24 632/4 636/9 636/10 636/18 636/19 636/20 636/22 637/6 637/8 639/17 640/12 643/20 643/22 644/5 644/7 644/14 644/15 644/17 644/20 650/25 651/1 656/25 663/14 683/9 685/6 685/17 694/8 695/3 699/24 700/1 700/23 701/4 701/16 701/16 704/1 711/16 713/7 739/13 742/2 742/12 742/13 770/18 770/23 770/25 years' [1] 626/8 Yemen [1] 749/25 yes [103] 537/9 541/23 541/24 542/3 542/7 542/11 542/23 543/14 543/17 543/24 543/25 544/10 544/11 544/15 545/2 545/3 545/11 545/12 545/16 545/17 546/4 546/5 548/14 548/20 549/2 549/15 549/21 550/5 550/16 551/10 552/5 553/18 553/21 554/2 554/2 555/24 557/3 558/14 559/11 559/14 562/5 565/5 568/6 569/16 570/1 570/21 578/11 581/12 583/5 583/10 583/13 584/2 584/7 589/8 590/6 590/10 604/5 605/9 605/18 616/9 616/12 619/1 619/10 619/23 620/17 622/3 623/1 624/19 625/24 628/11 631/17 632/8 634/5 634/9 634/20 635/15 635/18 638/23 655/24 664/2 669/11 671/13 672/16 674/12 674/17 675/6 675/18 677/6 678/10 683/21 685/2 685/18 691/25 695/23

**Word Index** 

13 December 2017

**ICSID ARB 16 8**